

FINDINGS
from the
2007 EXTREME ABUSE SURVEY (EAS) SERIES¹

Wanda Karriker, Ph.D.
Thorsten Becker
Carol Rutz
Bettina Overcamp, Ph.D.

1 Citation for English Edition

Karriker, W., Becker, T., Overcamp, B., & Rutz, C. (2015). *Findings from the 2007 Extreme Abuse Survey (EAS) Series*. Online at <http://endritualabuse.org>

Hope

Tortured by the silence and self-hatred and trying to find some redeeming value in your own life after having your life threatened every moment creates an indefinable terror. Being buried alive with bugs or dead animals and later being rescued by the same torturer who is now your savior. Being brainwashed that you are one of them because you have had to kill an animal to save yourself or a sibling. Wrapped in paper and buried alive to later be thrown in a pond so that you can demonstrate how much you want to live. And being raped and then forced to deliver and bury your own child when you are but a child is impossible to process. Repeated medical tests and intrusive treatments that the professionals can document but not explain contribute to a complete and utter hopelessness.

Whom do you trust and what is real? Then, someone writes about and asks about those same experiences that haunt your life. All those ghosts that have terrorized your life and prevented a connection with another human being are suddenly documented in a survey. To learn that there are others with the same existence is bittersweet.

It's something that you've never wished on anyone else but are relieved to learn that the insanity is not just in your mind. Unfortunately, the greater the numbers of strangers who have lived this tortured existence, the more validity there is that this atrocity occurs.

This, the world needs to know.²

² A highly-respected researcher, writer and clinical psychologist sent these comments to one of the researchers a few weeks after the EAS went online.

Information about the EAS Series Project

In 2007, three surveys were conducted online in English and German by Thorsten Becker, a social worker from Germany, Wanda Karriker, Ph.D., a psychologist from the United States, Carol Rutz, an extreme abuse survivor from the United States, Bettina Overkamp, Ph.D., a psychologist from Germany.

The surveys are
the EAS for adult survivors of extreme abuse including, but not limited to, ritual abuse and/or mind control (RA/MC),
the P-EAS for professionals who work with survivors,
the C-EAS for caregivers of child victims of extreme abuse.

Surveys and Results in English and German are posted in Appendix A of this document and at <http://extreme-abuse-survey.net>

Rationale for development of the surveys is provided in Karriker's (2012) webinar, "Aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse and Resiliency of the Human Spirit." Transcript is online at <https://ritualabuse.us/documents/Karriker-SurvivorshipWebinar.pdf>

Relevant empirical research available at the time the EAS was conducted, methodology, limitations, and preliminary findings of the first survey are found in Rutz, Becker, Overkamp and Karriker (2008).

In Becker, Karriker, Overkamp and Rutz (2008), the researchers share preliminary findings of the EAS, P-EAS, and C-EAS regarding dissociative identity disorder (DID) as sequelae of extreme abuse.

Becker, Karriker, Overkamp and Rutz (2014) give an overview (in German) of the Extreme Abuse Survey Project.

Acknowledgments

The researchers express our appreciation to the extended EAS team for helping to make our pioneering project a success. To . . .

Florian Hiort and David Tommasi from Germany for technical solutions and web services.

Martin Sack, M.D. from Germany and Professors Thomas Ball, Ed.D. and Bjarne Berg, Ph.D. from the United States who provided advice and suggestions about survey design.

Jonathan Policke from the United States who sorted more than a half million cells of original data into manageable files for various analyses.

Teams from Germany who provided technical support: (1) the questionnaire programming team, and (2) the IT team. The former took over the tasks of programming the questionnaires and collecting the data; the latter hosted the website.

Other persons from Germany who helped with various tasks involved in getting the surveys online. Altogether, a staff of 15 volunteers supported the researchers.

Friends who donated software licenses.

Our expenses were approximately 120 Euros to buy three used computers on eBay. No one connected with the project received monetary compensation for their expertise or time.

We are grateful to . . .

Survivors and professional helpers who pilot-tested the surveys and offered suggestions for improvement.

All who made our "snowball sampling" procedure work by forwarding announcements of the surveys to their email lists and colleagues and to everyone who responded to the surveys.

We extend special thanks to . . .

Survivors from six continents who trusted us enough to speak the unspeakable. Because of your courage —

The World Will Know

We Are Not Alone

The findings presented in the EAS Series are powerful validation for extreme abuse survivors. Every number in the tables is the voice of a survivor somewhere in the world, either as self-reported in the EAS, or as reported by their professional helpers (P-EAS) or caregivers (C-EAS). As a survivor myself, I could feel the depth and meaning of that representation as I read the data.

The EAS Series results show that extreme abuse is a global phenomenon. It involves a secret, criminal underworld that perpetrates unconscionable abuse against children to further its varied agendas. This form of crime appears as powerful, protected, and interlinked as the international drug and arms trade.

No one who is witness to these crimes speaks up about these powerful men and women and their well-financed, secret, and highly illegal organizations without consideration of retaliatory consequences. And where there is violence, there is fear; where there is fear, there is silence.

But more and more survivors are coming forward to share their witness accounts. And they will keep coming forward until there is a virtual flood; a catharsis of telling. More than 2000 thousand respondents to the EAS Series are a clarion call to an unaware and endangered public. We are responsible for heeding this warning, for the human rights violation of one group of people is a violation of all.

I sometimes sense an energy, restless and wanting, locked deep within the unconscious mind of humanity. The more people who bravely tell their stories about extreme abuse, the more this energy is released to give us all the collective strength to face the truth that we have feared and banished for so long. One day we will realize that we have been called to action, called to rise. The EAS project pulls that time closer, and I honor the researchers for their courage in presenting and preserving the data it has generated.

Valerie Brook
valeriebrook.com

Ritual Abuse Realities

I am a ritual abuse survivor. I was a victim of such abuse from the time I was two years old until I was nearly thirteen. I was able to function in life relatively well until my early 30's when an episode of severe depression hit. I knew not why.

I entered counseling where eventually it was clear through my recovered memories and abreactions (reliving the trauma through body memories) that I had been satanically ritually abused. This was the time of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation's rise to prominence. Each time I would say an incident was a "false memory," my body memories would escalate until I finally got out of denial. My therapist had to work doubly hard due to their influence on my beliefs that these were false memories. I will go as far to say that the false memory propaganda hindered my recovery to a great extent.

Thus, the efforts of Thorsten Becker, Wanda Karriker, Ph.D., Carol Rutz and Bettina Overkamp, Ph.D. to compile this comprehensive and authoritative document on extreme abuse are a welcomed relief. Their definitive work validates my memories, assures me that I am not "crazy" as I once thought, and comforts me, knowing I am not alone.

Through their research, we now know that ritual abuse and mind control are indeed real, occurring internationally. Their work has documented the rate of occurrence, the nature of extreme abuse perpetrated, the countries involved, the gender statistics, the number of years in therapy, the most effective forms of therapy and much more. Through their research the general public may finally get out of denial. Only when others believe the survivors' stories will those who commit these atrocious crimes be stopped.

This research is an invaluable resource to any critic, survivor, therapist and educator working in this field.

³Suzie Burke

3 Suzie Burke is the pen name of a person who is a registered nurse and a licensed professional counselor with a doctorate in psychology. She is author of *Wholeness: My Healing Journey from Ritual Abuse*.

CONTENTS

(Click on each entry to go to that section of the document.)

| | |
|---|----|
| Hope..... | 2 |
| Information about the EAS Series Project..... | 3 |
| Acknowledgments..... | 4 |
| We Are Not Alone..... | 5 |
| Ritual Abuse Realities..... | 6 |
| | |
| CONTENTS..... | 7 |
| | |
| OVERVIEW..... | 12 |
| | |
| Key Findings from the EAS Series..... | 12 |
| Survey Structure..... | 18 |
| Response Data: All Surveys..... | 20 |
| A. Raw Data..... | 20 |
| B. Views of Surveys..... | 20 |
| C. Submitted Surveys..... | 20 |
| D. Completion Rates | 20 |
| Demographics: All Surveys..... | 21 |
| A. Countries [Table 1]..... | 21 |
| B. Primary Languages [Table 2]..... | 21 |
| C. Gender [Table 3]..... | 21 |
| D. Age [Table 3]..... | 21 |
| Demographics for Country and Language Groups: EAS..... | 22 |
| A. Countries and Gender (EAS 1-0) [Table 4]..... | 22 |
| B. Countries and Current Age (EAS 2-0) [Table 5]..... | 22 |
| C. Countries and Formal Education (EAS 3-0) [Table 6]..... | 22 |
| D. Countries and Current Employment (EAS 4-0) [Table 7]..... | 23 |
| E. Countries and Years in "Talk" Therapy/Counseling (EAS 5-0) [Table 8]..... | 23 |
| Demographics for Gender Groups: EAS..... | 23 |
| A. Gender and Current Age (EAS 2-0) [Table 9]..... | 23 |
| B. Gender and Formal Education (EAS 3-0) [Table 10]..... | 23 |
| C. Gender and Current Employment (EAS 4-0) [Table 11]..... | 23 |
| D. Gender and Years in "Talk" Therapy/Counseling (EAS 5-0) [Table 12]..... | 24 |
| Comparative Studies: EAS..... | 24 |
| A. Types of SRA (EAS, Young et al. and Bottoms et al. [Table 13] | 24 |
| B. Sequelae/Possible Aftereffects of SRA (EAS & Young et al.) [Table 14]..... | 25 |
| C. Ritually Abusive Groups (EAS & 1997 German Pilot-Study) [Table 15].... | 25 |
| Ideology of Perpetrator Groups: All Surveys..... | 26 |
| Similar Variables: EAS Series and Other Studies..... | 27 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Bottoms et al. (1996)..... | 27 |
| Shaffer and Cozolino (1992)..... | 27 |
| Jonker and Jonker-Bakker (1991)..... | 28 |
| Riseman (2003)..... | 28 |
| SRA: All Surveys..... | 28 |
| SRA & Clergy Abuse: All Surveys..... | 30 |
| GMC: All Surveys..... | 31 |
| SRA & GMC: EAS..... | 32 |
| SRA & Other Abuses: EAS..... | 34 |
| Comparative Ranks Across Surveys..... | 34 |
| A. Memories [Table 17]..... | 34 |
| CHART 1. Top 10 Memories from Each Survey in Rank Order..... | 35 |
| B. Possible Aftereffects [Table 18]..... | 35 |
| CHART 2. Top 10 Possible Aftereffects from Each Survey in Rank Order..... | 35 |
| C. Healing Methods (EAS and P-EAS) [Table 19]..... | 36 |
| D. Healing Methods (C-EAS) [Table 20]..... | 37 |
| E. Dissociation..... | 37 |
| F. Therapist Neutrality..... | 39 |
| G. Repressed/Dissociated Memories..... | 39 |
| H. Ritual Abuse and Mind Control in School/Daycare Settings..... | 40 |
| I. Pornography and Prostitution in Childhood..... | 40 |
| J. Corroboration of RA/MC..... | 41 |
| CHART 3. C-EAS CORROBORATION FOR RA/MC..... | 41 |
| Comparative Responses for Selected Groups: EAS..... | 42 |
| A. Healing Methods (RA, MC, RA & MC, EA, DID, Therapists) [Table 29].. | 42 |
| B. Religious/Spiritual Issues | 43 |
| C. Programming..... | 44 |
| Categories of Extreme Abuse: EAS..... | 45 |
| A. Responses [Table 30] | 45 |
| B. Categories by Countries [Table 30]..... | 45 |
| C. Categories by Gender [Table 31]..... | 46 |
| D. Categories and Memories [Table 32]..... | 46 |
| E. Categories and Possible Aftereffects [Table 33]..... | 47 |
| Personal Experiences: EAS..... | 47 |
| A. By Total Sample, Countries, Languages [Table 27]..... | 47 |
| CHART 4. Top 10 Personal Experiences for Total Group, for English and for German Groups..... | 48 |
| B. By Gender [Table 28]..... | 49 |
| CHART 5. Top 10 Personal Experiences for Female Group, for Male Group and for Transgendered Group..... | 49 |
| Personal Experiences: P-EAS..... | 50 |
| A. RA/MC Survivors Compared with Other EA Survivors..... | 50 |
| B. Beliefs About RA/MC..... | 52 |

| | |
|--|----|
| C. Observations Contributing to Beliefs (From P-EAS 02_07)..... | 52 |
| CHART 6: P-EAS Observations Contributing to Beliefs About RA/MC..... | 53 |
| Therapist-Survivors..... | 53 |
| A. Demographics..... | 54 |
| B. Years in “talk” therapy/counseling for extreme abuse issues..... | 54 |
| C. Memories of extreme abuse..... | 54 |
| D. Possible aftereffects of extreme abuse..... | 55 |
| E. Personal Experiences..... | 55 |
| F. Healing Methods..... | 56 |
| G. Categories of Extreme Abuse..... | 57 |

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| References..... | 58 |
|-----------------|----|

| | |
|---|----|
| Appendix A: QUESTIONNAIRES and RESULTS..... | 60 |
|---|----|

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| EAS QUESTIONNAIRE..... | 61 |
| EAS RESULTS..... | 73 |
| P-EAS QUESTIONNAIRE..... | 90 |
| P-EAS RESULTS..... | 109 |
| C-EAS QUESTIONNAIRE..... | 140 |
| C-EAS RESULTS..... | 154 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Appendix B: TABLES FOR EAS SURVEY SERIES..... | 177 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| TABLE 1. Countries (All Surveys)..... | 178 |
| TABLE 2. Primary Languages (All Surveys)..... | 178 |
| TABLE 3. Gender and Age (All Surveys)..... | 179 |
| TABLE 4. Countries and Gender (EAS 1-0)..... | 179 |
| TABLE 5. Countries and Current Age (EAS 2-0)..... | 180 |
| TABLE 6. Countries and Formal Education (EAS 3-0)..... | 180 |
| TABLE 7. Countries and Current Employment (EAS 4-0)..... | 181 |
| TABLE 8. Countries and Years Spent in 'Talk' Therapy/Counseling for EA (EAS 5-0) | 181 |
| TABLE 9. Gender and Current Age (EAS 2-0)..... | 182 |
| TABLE 10. Gender and Formal Education (EAS 3-0)..... | 182 |
| TABLE 11. Gender and Current Employment (EAS 4-0)..... | 183 |
| TABLE 12. Gender and Years Spent in 'Talk' Therapy/Counseling for EA (EAS 5-0) | 183 |
| TABLE 13. A Replication of SRA Types: EAS 1; Young et al.; Bottoms et al..... | 183 |
| TABLE 14. A Replication of Aftereffects/Sequelae of SRA: (EAS 2 & Young et al).... | 184 |
| TABLE 15. Ritually Abusive Groups: Reports by German-Survivors and English- speaking Survivors (EAS 3)..... | 185 |
| TABLE 16. Gender and Ideological Backgrounds (EAS 3)..... | 186 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| TABLE 17. Memories (EAS 1 and P-EAS 05); Verbal Disclosures (C-EAS 04)..... | 187 |
| TABLE 18. Possible Aftereffects (EAS 2, P-EAS 06, C-EAS 05)..... | 189 |
| TABLE 19. Healing Methods: Ratings by EA Survivors and Professional Helpers (EAS 4 and P-EAS 08)..... | 191 |
| TABLE 20. Healing Methods (C-EAS)..... | 193 |
| TABLE 21. Memories of Selected Groups: SRA; GMC; SRA & GMC (EAS 1)..... | 194 |
| TABLE 22. Possible Aftereffects for Selected Groups: SRA; GMC; SRA & GMC (EAS- 2)..... | 197 |
| TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)..... | 199 |
| TABLE 24. Memories Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 1)..... | 218 |
| TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)..... | 220 |
| TABLE 26. Possible Aftereffects Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)..... | 234 |
| TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)..... | 236 |
| TABLE 28. Personal Experiences Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 3)..... | 273 |
| TABLE 29: Healing Methods: Ratings of Effectiveness by Total Group and 6 EAS subgroups (EAS 4; EAS 5; EAS 02-3, 84-3) | 280 |
| TABLE 30. Self-selected Categories of EA by Countries (EAS 5)..... | 282 |
| TABLE 31. Self-selected Categories of EA by Gender (EAS 5)..... | 283 |
| TABLE 32. Self-Selected Categories of EA and Memories (EAS 5)..... | 283 |
| TABLE 33. Categories of Abuse and Possible Aftereffects (EAS 5)..... | 286 |
| TABLE 34. Spiritual Beliefs and Selected Healing Methods..... | 287 |
| TABLE 35. Installed Programs and Memories: Comparative Ratings of Memories by Survivors Who Are Dealing with Programs Installed by Their Perpetrators with Survivors Who Are Not Dealing with Programs (EAS 3) | 289 |
| TABLE 36. Installed Programs and Possible Aftereffects: Comparative Ratings of Aftereffects by Survivors Who Are Dealing with Programs Installed by Their Perpetrators with Survivors Who Are Not Dealing with Programs | 291 |
| TABLE 37. RA/MC Survivors and Other EA Survivors: Significant Differences as Reported by Helpers (P-EAS 03)..... | 293 |
| TABLE 38. RA/MC Survivors and Other EA Survivors: Non-Significant Differences as Reported by Helpers (P-EAS 03) | 294 |
| TABLE 39. Memories (EAS-1) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3)..... | 296 |
| TABLE 40. Possible Aftereffects (EAS-2) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3)..... | 298 |

TABLE 41. Personal Experiences (EAS-3) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).....300

TABLE 42. Reported Memories (EAS-1) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).....303

TABLE 43. Possible Aftereffects (EAS-2) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).....305

TABLE 44. Personal Experiences (EAS-3) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).....307

OVERVIEW

Key Findings from the EAS Series

At a conference sponsored by the International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation (ISSTD) and with input from her co-researchers, Karriker (2008c), presented 10 key findings from the Extreme Abuse Survey Series helpful to understanding RA/MC. They are:

1. **RA/MC is a global phenomenon.**

More than 40 different countries were named.

170 participants did not give their countries of residence.

Numbers of countries named for each survey:

| | |
|-------|----|
| EAS | 31 |
| P-EAS | 20 |
| C-EAS | 19 |

2. **A diagnosis of dissociative identity disorder is common for persons who report histories of RA/MC.**

EAS

Of 1007 EAS respondents who answered the related question, 655 (65%) reported that they had been diagnosed with DID. 550 (84% of those who reported DID) chose RA and MC as their primary category of abuse.

393 (77% of 513 who chose "RA and MC" as their primary category of abuse) said that they had been diagnosed DID; whereas, 82 (38% of 214 who chose "Other EA" as their primary category) said that had been diagnosed DID.

69% of 846 females who answered the question "I have been diagnosed with DID (EAS 3-02)," answered, "Yes."

39% of 135 males who answered the question "I have been diagnosed with DID (EAS 3-02)," answered, "Yes."

91% of 11 transgendered who answered the question "I have been diagnosed with DID (EAS 3-02)," answered, "Yes."

P-EAS

Of 234 helpers, 85% said the majority of adult RA/MC survivors with whom they have worked have been diagnosed with DID.

C-EAS

Of 108 caregivers, 84% have taken care of a child who dissociates when talking or questioned about RA/MC; 74% of 83 have taken care of a child with DID, which they believe is an aftereffect of RA/MC.

3. **Ritual abuse (RA) is not limited to SRA, i.e., satanic ritual abuse, sadistic ritual abuse, satanist abuse.**

EAS

262 respondents (% of 986) answered "No" to the question: "I was ritually abused in a satanic cult."

4. **RA is reported to involve mind control techniques.**

EAS

Participants were given the opportunity to choose, from four categories, the type of extreme abuse that best describes their experiences as survivors. Of 987 who answered the question, 513 (52%) answered "Ritual Abuse and Mind Control" (RA-MC).

5. Some extreme abuse survivors report that they were used in government-sponsored mind control experimentation (GMC).

EAS

% (257) of 1000 survivors who answered 1-3: "Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child," answered, "Yes."

P-EAS

Helpers from six countries (US, Canada, Germany, UK, New Zealand, South Africa) and one unnamed country have worked with survivors who have reported GMC experimentation.

32% of 227 helpers have worked with at least one survivor who reported GMC as a child.

20% of 227 helpers have worked with at least one survivor who reported GMC as an adult.

C-EAS

17% of 76 of caregivers who answered the related question said that children in their care have been abused by government-sponsored mind control "experimenters."

6. RA/MC is reported to be involved in organized "known" crime. Examples include:

EAS

52% of 1106 reported memories of having been used in pornography as a child.

46% of 1094 reported memories of having been used in prostitution as a child.

P-EAS

81% of 223 helpers reported that they had worked with at least one adult who remembered having been used in pornography as a child.

76% of 221 helpers reported that they had worked with at least one adult who remembered having been used in prostitution as a child.

C-EAS

52% of 84 caregivers reported that at least one child under their care had disclosed that they had been used in pornography.

40% of 83 caregivers reported that at least one child under their care had disclosed that they had been used in prostitution.

7. **RA/MC is reported to be involved in clergy abuse.**

EAS

Of 543 survivors who endorsed SRA,

116 (21%) reported memories of SRA and abuse by a Catholic priest.

247 (45%) reported SRA and non-catholic clergy abuse.

74 (14%) reported SRA and abuse by Catholic and non-Catholic clergy.

P-EAS

61% of 224 helpers have worked with at least one survivor who reported ritual abuse by clergy.

C-EAS

19% of 75 caregivers say that children in their care have been abused by a Catholic priest.

8% of 72 caregivers say that children in their care have been abused by a rabbi.

21% of 75 caregivers say that children in their care have been abused by a Protestant clergy.

8. **The most often reported memories of extreme abuse are similar across all**

surveys. They include physical and sexual abuse from multiple perpetrators and being threatened with death if the victim ever talked about the abuse.

(Physical Abuse)

EAS

86% of 1129 respondents to the related question reported that their memories of extreme abuse include physical abuse by multiple perpetrators.

P-EAS

96% of 219 respondents to the related question reported that they had worked with at least one survivor whose memories of extreme abuse include physical abuse by multiple perpetrators.

C-EAS

81% of 91 respondents to the related question reported that they had provided care for a child or children who disclosed physical abuse by multiple perpetrators.

(Sexual Abuse)

EAS

79% of 1125 respondents to the related question reported that their memories of extreme abuse include sexual abuse from multiple perpetrators.

P-EAS

94% of 220 respondents to the related question reported that they had worked with at least one survivor whose memories of extreme abuse include sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators.

C-EAS

76% of 92 respondents to the related question reported that they had provided care for a child or children who disclosed sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators.

(Death Threats)

EAS

77% of 1159 respondents reported that their memories of extreme abuse include

being threatened with death if they ever talked about the abuse.

P-EAS

93% of 226 respondents to the related question reported that they had worked with at least one survivor whose memories of extreme abuse include being threatened with death if they ever talked about the abuse.

C-EAS

80% of 89 respondents to the related question reported that they had provided care for a child or children who disclosed being threatened with death if they ever talked about the abuse.

9. **The most often reported possible aftereffects of extreme abuse are similar across all surveys. They include posttraumatic stress disorder, sleep problems, and unusual fears.**

(Posttraumatic Stress Disorder)

EAS

89% of 1114 respondents to the related question reported that their possible aftereffects of extreme abuse include posttraumatic stress disorder.

P-EAS

99% of 223 respondents to the related question reported that they had worked with at least one survivor whose possible aftereffects of extreme abuse include posttraumatic stress disorder.

C-EAS

88% of 85 respondents to the related question reported that they had provided care for a child or children whose possible aftereffects of extreme abuse include posttraumatic stress disorder.

(Sleep Problems)

EAS

90% of 1118 respondents to the related question reported that their possible

aftereffects of extreme abuse include sleep problems.

P-EAS

97% of 224 respondents to the related question reported that they had worked with at least one survivor whose possible aftereffects of extreme abuse include sleep problems.

C-EAS

91% of 109 respondents reported that they had provided care for a child or children whose possible aftereffects of extreme abuse include sleep problems.

(Unusual Fears)

EAS

85% of 1110 respondents to the related question reported that their possible aftereffects of extreme abuse include unusual fears.

P-EAS

95% of 223 respondents to the related question reported that they had worked with at least one survivor whose possible aftereffects of extreme abuse include unusual fears.

C-EAS

86% of 85 respondents to the related question reported that they had provided care for a child or children whose possible aftereffects of extreme abuse include unusual fears.

10. In rating the effectiveness of healing methods, therapists tend to favor stabilization techniques; survivors are more open to alternative ways to cope with indoctrinated belief systems. (Karriker, 2008b).

Survey Structure

EAS

- Countries of Residence
- Primary Languages
- 1-0 Gender
- 2-0 Age
- 3-0 Formal Educational
- 4-0 Current Employment
- 5-0 Time Spent in "Talk" Therapy/Counseling
- 1 Memories
- 2 Possible Aftereffects
- 3 Personal Experiences
- 4 Effectiveness of Healing Methods
- 5 Categories of Abuse

P-EAS

- Countries of Residence
- Primary Languages
- 1-0 Gender
- 2-0 Age
- 02_01 Professional Disciplines
- 02_02 - 02_06 Numbers of Survivors Seen and Beliefs in Their Reports
- 02_07 Respondents' Observations Consistent with Survivors' Reports
- 02_08 Percentages of Female Survivors
- 03 Personal Experiences of Helpers
- 04 Perpetrator/Perpetrator Groups
- 05 Memories
- 06 Possible Aftereffects
- 07 Optional: For Respondents Who are Survivors
- 08 Optional: Effectiveness of Healing Methods

C-EAS

- Countries of Residence
- Primary Languages
- 1-0 Gender
- 2-0 Age
- 02_01 Caregiver Roles
- 02_02 Numbers of Children in Care
- 02_03 Primary Category of Abuse
- 02_04 Optional: Respondent's History As an EA Survivor
- 03 Non-verbal Disclosures
- 04 Verbal Disclosures

| | |
|----|-------------------------------------|
| 05 | Possible Aftereffects |
| 06 | Venues for RA/MC |
| 07 | Alleged Perpetrator(s) |
| 08 | Alleged Perpetrator Group(s) |
| 09 | Corroboration for RA/MC Disclosures |
| 10 | Legal Responses to Disclosures |
| 11 | Effectiveness of Healing Methods |

Response Data: All Surveys

A. Raw Data

The number of cells analyzed at least one time by an EXCEL macro was 563,811:

| | |
|-------|----------------------------|
| EAS | 353,040 from 240 questions |
| P-EAS | 76,824 from 268 questions |
| C-EAS | 133,947 from 260 questions |

B. Views of Surveys

| | | |
|-------|------|--------------------------------|
| EAS | 2337 | 1719 in English; 618 in German |
| P-EAS | 656 | 458 in English; 198 in German |
| C-EAS | 395 | 262 in English; 133 in German |

C. Submitted Surveys

| | |
|-------|------|
| EAS | 1471 |
| P-EAS | 451 |
| C-EAS | 264 |

D. Completion Rates

| | |
|-------|-----|
| EAS | 68% |
| P-EAS | 50% |
| C-EAS | 27% |

In each survey, the majority of dropouts occurred immediately after the demographics sections:⁴

⁴ The 68% completion rate for the EAS is comparable to the 69% completion rate of the Basson and

| | |
|-------|-----|
| EAS | 20% |
| P-EAS | 30% |
| C-EAS | 58% |

Demographics: All Surveys

(Tables 1-44 referenced in the following pages are printed in Appendix B.)

A. Countries [Table 1]

39 different countries were named.

170 participants did not give their countries of residence.

Numbers of countries named for each survey:

| | |
|-------|----|
| EAS | 31 |
| P-EAS | 20 |
| C-EAS | 19 |

B. Primary Languages [Table 2]

31 primary languages were named.

385 participants did not give primary languages.

Numbers of languages named for each survey:

| | |
|-------|----|
| EAS | 26 |
| P-EAS | 12 |
| C-EAS | 11 |

C. Gender [Table 3]

Female participants outnumber male and transgendered participants.

Male participants outnumber transgendered participants.

D. Age [Table 3]

Most frequently reported age ranges of participants:

| | |
|-------|-------|
| EAS | 36-50 |
| P-EAS | 51-65 |
| C-EAS | 36-50 |

Boulianne (2004) large Internet based social science survey.

Demographics for Country and Language Groups: EAS

To compare differences in proportions of responses across countries, we created eight country groups:

- US (United States)
- DE (Germany)
- UK (United Kingdom)
- CA (Canada)
- AU/NZ (Australia/New Zealand)
- Other EU (European other than DE and UK)
- AS/AF/SA/ME (Asia/Africa/S. America/Mexico)
- Unknown (Countries not named)

A. Countries and Gender (EAS 1-0) [Table 4]

For all countries, females outnumber males and transgendered survivors.

For all countries, males outnumber transgendered survivors.

B. Countries and Current Age (EAS 2-0) [Table 5]

Of 1451 who answered this question, Germany and Unknown have the largest proportions of survivors ages 18-21.

55% of German survivors are below 35; 18% of US survivors are below 35.

8% of German survivors are over 50; 47% of Canadian survivors are over 50.

C. Countries and Formal Education⁵ (EAS 3-0) [Table 6]

Of 1446 who answered this question; 56% have at least a college education; 29% have a college degree; 27% have a graduate degree.

5 According to the US Census Bureau (2005), in the United States general population 28% have at least a college education, 18% have a college degree, 10% have a graduate degree.

D. Countries and Current Employment (EAS 4-0) [Table 7]

Of 1413 who answered this question, 30% are disabled.

The largest percentage of disabled survivors (45% of 87) is from the UK.

E. Countries and Years in "Talk" Therapy/Counseling (EAS 5-0) [Table 8]

Of 1448 who answered this question, 20% have never been in therapy/counseling for extreme abuse issues.

28% have been in therapy for more than 9 years.

Demographics for Gender Groups: EAS

A. Gender and Current Age (EAS 2-0) [Table 9]

Over 50: 32% of 1160 females; 24% of 252 males; 6% of 17 transgendered.

36 - 50: 40% of females; 40% of males; 24% of transgendered.

B. Gender and Formal Education (EAS 3-0) [Table 10]

27% of 1160 females have a graduate degree.

25% of 253 males have a graduate degree.

12% of 17 transgendered have a graduate degree.

57% of females have at least a college degree.

49% of males have at least a college degree.

30% of transgendered have at least a college degree.

C. Gender and Current Employment (EAS 4-0) [Table 11]

Percentage of disabled transgendered survivors (47% of 17) is higher than for females (31% of 1131) and for males (28% of 250).

D. Gender and Years in "Talk" Therapy/Counseling (EAS 5-0) [Table 12]

14% of 1160 female survivors have never been in therapy/counseling.

48% of 253 male survivors have never been in therapy/counseling.

6% of 17 of transgendered survivors have never been in therapy/counseling.

32% of females have been in therapy for more than 9 years.

12% of males have been in therapy for more than 9 years.

24% of transgendered survivors have been in therapy for more than 9 years.

Comparative Studies: EAS

A. Types of SRA (EAS, Young et al. and Bottoms et al.) [Table 13]

Two studies in the peer-reviewed literature (Young *et al.*, 1991; Bottoms *et al.*, 1996) provide sufficient data with which to compare some of our results. We incorporated all types of satanic ritual abuse reported by Young *et al.* and some of the ritualistic features reported by Bottoms *et al.* into our list of survey statements in the "Memories" section, changing some terminology to make questions for the EAS clearer. Three statements in the Young *et al.* study were two statements in one and we made them two separate items for the EAS.

To compare the proportions of responses on these studies with the proportions of responses on the same or similar items on the EAS, we used the Z-statistic. For 9 out of 10 types of reported abuse there is no statistical difference in frequencies of responses between the Young *et al.* patients and the EAS participants. This means that 90% of the Young *et al.* findings were replicated in our study.

When frequencies of listed responses on the EAS are compared with frequencies reported on the Bottoms *et al.* (1996) study there is a highly significant difference on each item ($p < 0.0001$). We do not know why the Bottoms *et al.* findings are incongruent with the EAS and Young *et al.* findings. Perhaps the answer lies in the methods in which the different population samples were chosen and/or the ways the data were obtained. Bottoms *et al.* relied on reports of clinical psychologists to supply features of ritual abuse they had heard about from their clients; whereas, Young *et al.* reported information

obtained from their own patients collected from ongoing clinical interviews over a two-year period.

In contrast to the Young *et al.* criteria that all subjects carry a diagnosis related to dissociation, Bottoms *et al.* reported that 62% of their sample exhibited dissociation with 49% diagnosed as MPD. For the EAS, we relied on self-reports of the 543 survivors who answered yes to the question, "I was ritually abused in a satanic cult." Of those survivors, 82% reported that they had been diagnosed with dissociative identity disorder.

B. Sequelae/Possible Aftereffects of SRA (EAS & Young *et al.*) [Table 14]

Except for one variable, there are no significant differences between the percentages of EAS participants who report possible aftereffects of abuse in a satanic cult and the percentages of patients reporting similar types of sequelae in the Young *et al.* study. In developing two questions to measure the sequelae that Young *et al.* refer to as "sexualizations of sadistic impulses" it is possible that we did not accurately reflect what the previous researchers meant by this symptom. If so, this could account for the difference in response rates on this item.

C. Ritually Abusive Groups (EAS & 1997 German Pilot-Study) [Table 15]

Becker (2008) compared German-language reports of ritually abusive groups [Fröhling and Huber (1997) reported by Becker, 1999] with English-language reports from the EAS. Both German and EAS data show that all ritual abuse is not practiced in satanic cults. It is also practiced in groups founded on other religious or ideological doctrines including Gnostic, fascist, child pornography groups, groups with uncertain etiology, and religious sects. Using the Z-test, we found the following:

No significant differences in percentages of reports of destructive cults, which include SRA or Gnostic backgrounds, by the German (1997) group and reports of SRA groups by the English-language EAS group.

No significant difference in percentages of reports of child pornography groups by the German (1997) group and reports of child pornography groups by the English-language EAS group.

Significant differences with the other groups.

Ideology of Perpetrator Groups: All Surveys

EAS: [Table 16]

11 items on the EAS addressed survivors' experiences as per gender in selected groups:⁶

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Satanic cult (46-3) | Fascist (17-3) |
| Child pornography (48-3) | Witchcraft (92-3) |
| Uncertain (6-3) | Catholic clergy (20-3) |
| Religious sect (16-3) | Gnostic (47-3) |
| Non-Catholic clergy (21-3) | Voodooism (93-3) |
| Government MC (1-3) | |

Proportions of females are significantly higher than males for Satanic Cult, Child Pornography, Uncertain, and Non-Catholic Clergy (Z-test at 95% 2-tail confidence level).

Transgendered are significantly higher than females for Gnostic groups (Z-test at 95% 2-tail confidence level).

Transgendered are significantly higher than males for Child Pornography, Uncertain Etiology, and Non-Catholic Clergy (Z-test at 95% 2-tail confidence level).

P-EAS: [Results 04]

Professional helpers have worked with survivors who have reported ritual abuse, not only in groups named by EAS participants (above), but also in daycare centers and by polygamist and clergy groups.

C-EAS: [Results 08]

In addition to groups named by EAS and P-EAS participants, children have disclosed to caregivers that they have been victims of RA/MC by the following perpetrator groups:

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Child trafficking group | Mainstream religious group |
| Fraternal organization | Non GMC "experimenters" |
| GMC "experimenters" | Organized crime group |
| Juvenile satanic group | Organized pedophile group |

⁶ Number in () refers to number of EAS item.

Private school employees
Public school employees

Santeria group
Vampirism group

(Write-in responses are in CEAS Results 08.)

Similar Variables: EAS Series and Other Studies

Listed below are abuses reported in peer reviewed articles. Numbers correspond to similar items in the survey series.

Bottoms et al. (1996)

Forced sex

EAS 39-1
P-EAS 05_39
C-EAS 04_33

Sacrifice or torture of animals

EAS 48-1
P-EAS 05_48
C-EAS 04_12

Use of excrement

EAS 46-1
P-EAS 05_46
C-EAS 04_14

Use of blood

EAS 45-1
P-EAS 05_45
C-EAS 04_14

Breeding of infants for ritual sacrifice

EAS 28-1
P-EAS 05_28
C-EAS 04_08

Cannibalism

EAS 17-1
P-EAS 05_17
C-EAS 04_07

Child pornography

EAS 32-1
P-EAS 05_32
C-EAS 04_44

Shaffer and Cozolino (1992)

100% of 20 subjects witnessed murder of animals, infants, children and/or adults.

EAS 20-1, 21-1, 22-1, 23-1
P-EAS 05: 20 through 23
C-EAS 04: 8, 12, 13, 49, 50

Some claimed continued recontact/revictimization into their adult years.

EAS 23-3

| | |
|---|--|
| P-EAS | 03: 33, 34, 35, 36, 41, 42 |
| Majority believed in a higher power; half involved in organized religion. | |
| EAS | 81-3 (75% have a spiritual belief system) |
| | 82-3 (43% participate in organized religion) |

Jonker and Jonker-Bakker (1991)

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Making pornography | |
| C-EAS | 04_44 |
| Sexual abuse by adults | |
| C-EAS | 04_33 |
| Physical abuse by adults | |
| C-EAS | 04_31 |
| Threatened with death if told about abuse | |
| C-EAS | 04_38 |
| Threatened with death of family member if told about abuse | |
| C-EAS | 04_39 |
| Sleep disturbances | |
| C-EAS | 05_14 |
| Sexualized behaviors | |
| C-EAS | 05_11; 05_12 |

Riseman (2003)

Twenty-five members of *Survivorship* responded to a survey for ritual abuse survivors.

Twenty respondents (80%) were female; 5 (20%) were male. To compare with gender choices of 1440 respondents on the EAS, 18% were male, 81% female, and 1% transgendered.

On the *Survivorship* survey, eating disorders were endorsed by 68% of the survivors. On the EAS, 68% of EAS respondents from the U.S. reported an eating disorder.

SRA: All Surveys

EAS

55% (543) of 986 survivors who answered 46-3, "I was ritually abused in a satanic cult," answered. "Yes."

Table 27 (46-3) shows proportions of SRA survivors across countries and English and German language groups.

Table 28 (46-3) shows proportions of SRA survivors across gender groups.

Table 21 shows proportions of reported memories for the SRA group. Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for the SRA group. Listed in descending order they are:

- | | | |
|-----|----------|---|
| 1. | 37 (96%) | Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators |
| 2. | 39 (95%) | Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators |
| 3. | 49 (93%) | Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims |
| 4. | 03 (93%) | Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse |
| 5. | 18 (92%) | Forced drugging |
| 6. | 50 (90%) | Other abuse(s) |
| 7. | 45 (90%) | Use of blood in abuse |
| 8. | 06 (87%) | Bondage |
| 9. | 48 (86%) | Witnessing animal mutilations/killings |
| 10. | 24 (83%) | Incest |

Table 22 shows proportions of possible aftereffects for the SRA group. Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each SRA group. Listed in descending order they are:

- | | | |
|-----|----------|---|
| 1. | 06 (96%) | Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes |
| 2. | 17 (96%) | Painful body memories |
| 3. | 18 (94%) | Posttraumatic stress disorder |
| 4. | 23 (94%) | Sleep problems |
| 5. | 33 (92%) | Unusual fears |
| 6. | 03 (89%) | Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) |
| 7. | 05 (89%) | Dealing with programs installed by perpetrators(s) |
| 8. | 34 (88%) | Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse |
| 9. | 28 (87%) | Survivor guilt |
| 10. | 27 (79%) | Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface |

P-EAS

86% of 231 helpers who answered P-EAS 04_1 have worked with at least one survivor who reported SRA.

C-EAS

63% of 87 child caregivers who answered C-EAS 08 said that a child or children in their care have been abused in a satanic cult (08).

SRA & Clergy Abuse: All Surveys

EAS

Of 543 survivors who endorsed SRA (46-3),

116 (21%) reported memories of SRA and abuse by a Catholic priest.

247 (45%) reported SRA and non-catholic clergy abuse.

74 (14%) reported SRA and abuse by Catholic and non-Catholic clergy.

P-EAS

61% of 224 helpers who answered 04_19 have worked with at least one survivor who reported ritual abuse by clergy.

C-EAS

19% of 75 caregivers who answered 07 say that children in their care have been abused by a Catholic priest.

8% of 72 caregivers say that children in their care have been abused by a rabbi.

21% of 75 say that children in their care have been abused by Protestant clergy.

GMC: All Surveys

EAS

26% (257) of 1000 survivors who answered 1-3: "Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child, answered, "Yes."

4 of 14 survivors from the U. S. in the 18-21 age group answered, "Yes."

38 of 121 survivors from the U. S. in the 25-35 age group answered, "Yes."

This suggests that approximately 42 U. S. survivors were experimented on after 1972.

Table 27 (1-3) shows proportions of GMC survivors across countries and English and German language groups.

Table 28 (1-3) shows proportions of GMC survivors across gender groups.

Table 21 shows proportions of reported memories for the GMC group.

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for GMC group. Listed in descending order they are:

- | | | |
|-----|----------|---|
| 1. | 37 (96%) | Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators |
| 2. | 18 (92%) | Forced drugging |
| 3. | 39 (92%) | Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators |
| 4. | 50 (90%) | Other abuse(s) |
| 5. | 03 (89%) | Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse |
| 6. | 49 (87%) | Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims |
| 7. | 40 (87%) | Sleep deprivation |
| 8. | 38 (86%) | Sensory deprivation |
| 9. | 06 (85%) | Bondage |
| 10. | 12 (84%) | Electroshock |

Table 22 shows proportions of possible aftereffects for the GMC group. Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for GMC group. Listed in descending order they are:

- | | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1. | 05 (93%) | Dealing with programs installed by perpetrators(s) |
| 2. | 18 (93%) | Posttraumatic stress disorder |
| 3. | 17 (92%) | Painful body memories |
| 4. | 33 (90%) | Unusual fears |
| 5. | 23 (89%) | Sleep problems |

- | | | |
|-----|----------|--|
| 6. | 34 (89%) | Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse |
| 7. | 03 (86%) | Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) |
| 8. | 06 (81%) | Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes |
| 9. | 28 (80%) | Survivor guilt |
| 10. | 26 (75%) | Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. |

P-EAS

Helpers from six countries (US, Canada, Germany, UK, New Zealand, South Africa) and one unnamed country have worked with survivors who have reported GMC experimentation.

32% of 227 helpers who answered P-EAS 04_16 have worked with at least one survivor who reported GMC as a child.

20% of 227 helpers who answered P-EAS 04_17 have worked with at least one survivor who reported GMC as an adult.

C-EAS

17% of 76 of caregivers who answered C-EAS 08 said that children in their care have been abused by government-sponsored mind control "experimenters."

SRA & GMC: EAS

178 survivors answered yes to EAS item 46-3: "I was ritually abused in a satanic cult" and also answered yes to item 1-3: "Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child."

Table 21 shows proportions of reported memories for the SRA & GMC group. Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for SRA & GMC group. Two items are tied for 10th place. Listed in descending order they are:

- | | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1. | 37 (98%) | Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators |
| 2. | 18 (97%) | Forced drugging |
| 3. | 50 (96%) | Other abuse(s) |
| 4. | 39 (96%) | Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators |

| | | |
|-----|----------|---|
| 5. | 16 (94%) | Forced abortion |
| 6. | 49 (94%) | Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims |
| 7. | 03 (93%) | Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse |
| 8. | 12 (90%) | Electroshock |
| 9. | 40 (90%) | Sleep deprivation |
| 10. | 05 (89%) | Blinding lights |
| 11. | 45 (89%) | Use of blood in abuse |

Table 22 shows proportions of possible aftereffects for the SRA & GMC group. Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each SRA & GMC group. Two items are tied for 10th place. Listed in descending order they are:

| | | |
|-----|-----------|---|
| 1. | 05 (97%) | Dealing with programs installed by perpetrators(s) |
| 2. | 17 (97%) | Painful body memories |
| 3. | 18 (96%) | Posttraumatic stress disorder |
| 4. | 33 (94%) | Unusual fears |
| 5. | 06 (94%) | Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes |
| 6. | 34 (93%) | Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse |
| 7. | 23 (91%) | Sleep problems |
| 8. | 28 (85%). | Survivor guilt |
| 9. | 26 (83%) | Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. |
| 10. | 27 (77%) | Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface |
| 11. | 07 (77%) | Eating disorder |

Table 23 shows proportions of reported memories of SRA & GMC survivors for countries and English and German language groups.

Table 24 shows proportions of reported memories of SRA & GMC survivors for each gender group.

Table 25 shows proportions of possible aftereffects of SRA & GMC survivors for countries and English and German language groups.

Table 26 shows proportions of reported aftereffects of SRA & GMC survivors for each gender group.

Table 27 shows proportions of personal experiences of SRA & GMC survivors for each country group.

Table 28 shows proportions of personal experiences of SRA & GMC survivors for each gender group.

SRA & Other Abuses: EAS

Table 23 shows proportions of reported memories of SRA & Other Abuse survivors for countries and English and German language groups.

Table 24 shows proportions of reported memories of SRA & Other Abuse survivors for each gender group.

Table 25 shows proportions of possible aftereffects of SRA & Other Abuse survivors for countries and English and German language groups.

Table 26 shows proportions of reported aftereffects of SRA & Other Abuse survivors for each gender group.

Table 27 shows proportions of personal experiences of SRA & Other Abuse survivors for countries and English and German language groups.

Table 28 shows proportions of personal experiences of SRA & Other Abuse survivors for each gender group.

Comparative Ranks Across Surveys

A. *Memories* [Table 17]

Of the 10 most frequently reported memories on the EAS, 8 were in the top 10 memories that helpers (P-EAS) had heard from EA survivors. The list of memories reported by children on the C-EAS was slightly different than the list on the EAS and P-EAS. See Chart 1.

| CHART 1. Top 10 Memories from Each Survey in Rank Order | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| Item | EAS | P-EAS | C-EAS |
| Receiving physical abuse | 1 | 1 | 1,2 |
| Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Other abuse(s) | 3 | | |
| Threatened with death of family members if told about the abuse | <i>n/a</i> | <i>n/a</i> | 5 |
| Being threatened with death if ever talked about abuse | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Witnessing physical abuse on others | 5 | 5 | 1,2 |
| Forced drugging | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Incest | 7 | 4 | <i>n/a</i> |
| Sleep deprivation | 8 | | 9 |
| Bondage | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| Use of blood in abuse | 10 | 9 | <i>n/a</i> |
| Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | | 10 | 8 |
| Forced to abuse other victims | | 8 | <i>n/a</i> |
| Blinding lights | | | 10,11 |
| Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | | | 10, 11 |
| <i>n/a = not asked</i> | | | |

B. Possible Aftereffects [Table 18]

Of the 10 most frequently reported possible aftereffects on the EAS, 8 were in the top 10 aftereffects that helpers (P-EAS) had heard from EA survivors. The list of possible aftereffects reported by children on the C-EAS was slightly different than the list on the EAS and P-EAS. See Chart 2.

| CHART 2. Top 10 Possible Aftereffects from Each Survey in Rank Order | | | |
|---|-----|-------|------------|
| Item | EAS | P-EAS | C-EAS |
| Sleep problems | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Posttraumatic stress disorder | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Painful body memories | 3 | 3 | <i>n/a</i> |
| Unusual fears | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 5 | 7,8 | 4 |
| Other | 6 | | |
| Survivor guilt | 7 | 10 | 10, 11 |
| Suicidal thoughts around special days | 8,9 | 5,6 | <i>n/a</i> |
| Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | 8,9 | | |

| CHART 2. Top 10 Possible Aftereffects from Each Survey in Rank Order | | | |
|---|-------|-------|------------|
| Item | EAS | P-EAS | C-EAS |
| Dealing with programs | 10,11 | | <i>n/a</i> |
| Eating disorder | 10,11 | 7,8 | 5 |
| Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | | 9 | <i>n/a</i> |
| Dissociative flashbacks about SRA | | | 6 |
| Self-mutilating behaviors | | 5,6 | 7 |
| Migraine headaches | | | 8 |
| Art productions with abuse/torture themes | | | 10,11 |
| Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | | | <i>n/a</i> |
| Unexplained bruises and wounds | | | 9 |
| <i>n/a = not asked</i> | | | |

C. *Healing Methods (EAS and P-EAS)* [Table 19]

For the optional healing methods sections on the EAS and P-EAS, we used 10 alternative healing methods listed on the *Psychology Today* website (www.psychologytoday.com) and arbitrarily selected 43 others known to us as having been used by survivors.

Karriker (2008b) compared responses by survivors (EAS) to responses by helpers (P-EAS). Z-values show significant differences in effectiveness ratings by survivors and by helpers for 43% of the healing methods under study. Survivors’ ratings are significantly higher than helpers' ratings on the following items:

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Other Method(s) | Chiropractic |
| Formal Deprogramming | Exorcism |
| Music Therapy | Reiki |
| Energy Therapies | Confronting Abusers |
| Theophostic Prayer | Massage Therapy |
| Deliverance | Homeopathy |
| Internet Support Group | Aromatherapy |
| Reading Survivor Stories | |

Helpers' ratings are significantly higher than survivors' ratings on the following items:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Individual Psychotherapy/Counseling | Self-care/Self-soothing Techniques |
| Supportive Friends | Supportive Family Members |
| Art Therapy | Non-suicide Contract with Therapist |
| Grounding Techniques | |

EMDR

Helpers, as a group, tended to give higher ratings than survivors for stabilization methods.

Survivors, as a group, tended to give higher ratings than helpers to methods that purport to provide ways to cope with indoctrinated belief systems.

Survivors, as a group, tended to give alternative healing methods higher ratings than did helpers.

D. Healing Methods (C-EAS) [Table 20]

Not all items on the C-EAS healing methods section are identical to those on the other surveys. Table 20 shows proportions of caregivers who found each method to be of much or great help for children in their care.

EAS

31% (308) of 999 survivors answered yes to "Alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping me to heal than 'talk therapy.'"

EAS, P-EAS, C-EAS

Individual psychotherapy/counseling and supportive friends are considered the most effective healing methods for all survey groups.

Electroshock therapy is considered the least effective healing method for all survey groups.

E. Dissociation

EAS

Of 1007 EAS respondents who answered the related question, 655 (65%) reported that they had been diagnosed with DID. 550 (84% of those who reported DID) chose RA and MC as their primary category of abuse.

393 (77% of 513 who chose "RA and MC" as their primary category of abuse) said that they had been diagnosed DID; whereas, 82 (38% of 214 who chose "Other EA" as their primary category) said that had been diagnosed DID.

69% of 846 females who answered the question "I have been diagnosed with DID (EAS 3-02)," answered, "Yes."

39% of 135 males who answered the question "I have been diagnosed with DID (EAS 3-02)," answered, "Yes."

91% of 11 transgendered who answered the question "I have been diagnosed with DID (EAS 3-02)," answered, "Yes."

Table 23 shows proportions of memories reported by survivors who had been diagnosed with DID and proportions for those who had not been diagnosed with DID for countries and English and German language groups.

Table 24 shows proportions of memories reported by survivors who had been diagnosed with DID and proportions for those who had not been diagnosed with DID for each gender group.

Table 25 shows proportions of possible aftereffects reported by survivors who had been diagnosed with DID and proportions for those who had not been diagnosed with DID for countries and English and German language groups.

Table 26 shows proportions of possible aftereffects reported by survivors who had been diagnosed with DID and proportions for those who had not been diagnosed with DID for each gender group.

Table 27 shows proportions of personal experiences reported by survivors who had been diagnosed with DID and proportions for those who had not been diagnosed DID for . countries and English and German language groups.

Table 28 shows proportions of personal experiences reported by survivors who had been diagnosed with DID and proportions for those who had not been diagnosed with DID for each gender group.

P-EAS

Of 234 helpers, 85% said the majority of adult RA/MC survivors with whom they have worked have been diagnosed with DID.

C-EAS

Of 108 caregivers, 84% have taken care of a child who dissociates when talking or questioned about RA/MC; 74% of 83 have taken care of a child with DID, which they believe is an aftereffect of RA/MC.

F. Therapist Neutrality

EAS

46% of 1013 survivors believe helpers should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of the survivors' memories.

P-EAS

63% of 233 helpers said they always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of an adult survivor's memories of RA/MC.

G. Repressed/Dissociated Memories

EAS

Before they sought therapy,

64% of 985 survivors had memories of incest,

48% of 977 had memories of RA,

18% of 989 had memories of GMC.

P-EAS

65% of 259 helpers said that some of their clients' reports of RA/MC were based on continuous rather than dissociated memories.

H. Ritual Abuse and Mind Control in School/Daycare Settings

EAS

24% of 989 survivors answered yes to, “I was taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to my school classroom.”

P-EAS

29% of 223 helpers reported that they had worked with at least one adult who remembered RA/MC in a daycare center.

C-EAS

31% of 75 caregivers reported that at least one child under their care had disclosed RA/MC in a daycare center.

I. Pornography and Prostitution in Childhood

EAS

52% of 1106 reported memories of having been used in pornography as a child.

46% of 1094 reported memories of having been used in prostitution as a child.

P-EAS

81% of 223 helpers reported that they had worked with at least one adult who remembered having been used in pornography as a child.

76% of 221 helpers reported that they had worked with at least one adult who remembered having been used in prostitution as a child.

C-EAS

52% of 84 caregivers reported that at least one child under their care had disclosed that they had been used in pornography.

40% of 83 caregivers reported that at least one child under their care had disclosed that they had been used in prostitution.

J. Corroboration of RA/MC

EAS

34% of 986 survivors have heard other survivors, whom they had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of their own abuse.

32% of 978 have heard other survivors, whom they had not previously met, describe the same places where they were abused.

P-EAS

35% of 230 helpers have heard two or more adult RA/MC survivors name the same perpetrators.

40% of 231 have heard two or more adult RA/MC survivors name the same places of abuse.

C-EAS

CHART 3 based on C-EAS results (09) shows corroboration for RA/MC endorsed by caregivers in descending order.

| CHART 3. C-EAS CORROBORATION FOR RA/MC <i>(N = number who answered each question; % = proportion who answered it yes)</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>%</i> |
|---|----------|----------|
| Psychological symptoms consistent with RA/MC. | 88 | 91% |
| Symptoms abate when child is given opportunity to talk about the abuse, to tell the story. | 78 | 64% |
| Medical evidence consistent with RA/MC. | 80 | 53% |
| Two or more children independently reporting same perpetrator(s). | 83 | 52% |
| Ritual wounds, scarring on parts of body not including genital area. | 76 | 46% |
| Ritual wounds, scarring on or around genitals. | 77 | 40% |
| Discovery of ritual sites mentioned by one or more children. | 80 | 31% |
| Affirmative legal outcomes for one or more perpetrators. | 80 | 31% |
| Confession of one or more perpetrators. | 80 | 24% |
| Discovery of ritual paraphernalia mentioned by one or more children. | 78 | 22% |
| Videos depicting RA/MC on the child or children under your care. | 78 | 12% |
| Photographs depicting RA/MC on the child or children under your care. | 76 | 8% |

Comparative Responses for Selected Groups: EAS

A. *Healing Methods (RA, MC, RA & MC, EA, DID, Therapists) [Table 29]*

Karriker (2009) showed a comparison of the effectiveness of 53 healing methods as ranked by survivors on a scale of one to five according to how helpful each one had been in their healing. The first 4 groups represent the 987 survivors who self-selected one of the 4 categories of abuse (RA, MC, RA and MC, and EA) that we included in the survey to serve as mutually exclusive independent variables.

The other groups are survivors who said they had been diagnosed with dissociative identity disorder (DID) and survivors who said they were therapists for other RA/MC survivors. The DID and therapists groups are not mutually exclusive since respondents could have self-selected one of the 4 categories and also answered yes to having been diagnosed DID and/or answered yes to being a therapist for RA/MC survivors:

| <u>Group</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>Group</u> | <u>N</u> |
|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| 1. RA | 191 | 4. EA | 215 |
| 2. MC | 69 | 5. DID | 655 |
| 3. RA and MC | 513 | 6. Therapists | 95 |

Each method had been used by 128 to 892 survivors – 128 had used Neurofeedback; 892 had participated in Individual Psychotherapy and/or Counseling.

From the list of 53 healing methods, survivors as a group chose the following as the 5 most effective:

- (1) Individual Psychotherapy/Counseling (75% of 892)
- (2) Supportive Friends (75% of 892)
- (3) Creative Writing (64% of 740)
- (4) Personal Prayer/Meditation (62% of 760)
- (5) Journaling (61% of 830)

Individual Psychotherapy/Counseling was ranked first for 5 out of 6 groups (all but MC).

Personal/Prayer Meditation was ranked first by those who selected MC.

All groups ranked Electroshock Therapy as last.

Other Methods rankings represent unknown variables. Unfortunately, we did not give participants an opportunity to write in additional methods that have been either helpful or unhelpful.

31% of 999 who answered the related question reported that alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping them to heal than “talk therapy.”

19% of 989 said they didn’t know if alternative healing methods were more effective than “talk-therapy.”

19% of 989 said they had received helpful treatment for the possible aftereffects of RA/MC in a hospital

40% of 979 said that they are not currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues.

B. Religious/Spiritual Issues

75% of 994 survivors who answered the related question have a spiritual belief system.

43% of 982 participate in an organized religion.

46% of 960 claim that at least one spiritual leader was involved in their RA/MC abuse.

53% of 996 answered yes to: “Perpetrators have on at least one occasion made me believe that external entities/spirits/demons had taken over my body.”

In looking at the EAS data, Currim (2011) found that as a group, survivors who report a spiritual belief system rate the following (methods as significantly more effective than do those who do not have a spiritual belief system: (See Table 34)

- Supportive Friends
- Personal Prayer/Meditation
- Creative Writing
- Other Methods
- Journaling
- Spiritual Guidance/Counseling
- Music Therapy

C. Programming

In Table 35, Karriker (2008) compared the frequencies of reported memories of survivors who are dealing with programs installed by perpetrators with the reported memories of survivors who are not dealing with those programs. They are ranked in order of degree of significance.

Below are the 10 items that show the highest degree of differences between the two groups. All comparisons are given in Table 35.

1. Use of blood in abuse.
2. Electroshock
3. Forced to murder or made to think he/she had murdered a baby.
4. Witnessing physical abuse on other victims.
5. Forced drugging
6. Sensory deprivation
7. Witnessing murder
8. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings
9. Use of feces in abuse
10. Being caged

In Table 36, Karriker (2008) compared the frequencies of reported possible aftereffects of survivors who are dealing with programs installed by perpetrators with the reported possible aftereffects of survivors who are not dealing with those programs. They are ranked in order of degree of significance.

Below are the 10 items that show the highest degree of differences between the two groups. All comparisons are given in Table 36.

1. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrators
2. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrators
3. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes
4. Painful body memories
5. Posttraumatic stress disorder
6. Survivor guilt
7. Unexplained bruises and wounds
8. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc.
9. Unusual fears
10. Other possible aftereffects

Categories of Extreme Abuse: EAS

A. Responses [Table 30]

EAS participants were given the opportunity to choose, from 4 categories, the type of extreme abuse that *best* describes their experiences as survivors. Of 987 who answered the question,

191 (19%) answered "Ritual Abuse" (RA).

69 (07%) answered "Mind Control" (MC).

513 (52%) answered "Ritual Abuse and Mind Control" (RA and MC)

214 (22%) answered "Other Forms of Extreme Abuse" (EA)

B. Categories by Countries [Table 30]

Countries with highest percentages for each category:

RA: UK and AU/NZ (27% and %)

MC: CA and AS/AF/SA/ME (14% and 20%)

RA-MC: US and AU/NZ (58% and 55%)

Other EA: Germany and Other EU (49% and 31%)

A chi-square analysis for 7 of the 8 country groups was performed (we did not include AS/AF/SA/ME because of the small *n*) to determine if there are significant differences in the way respondents from different countries categorize their abuse experiences. When 7 countries were compared, the chi-square statistic suggested significant differences (18, $N = 987$) = 90.29, p -value = 0). When Germany was omitted, no significant differences were found (15, $N = 849$) = 19.10, p -value = 0.210.

In a similar chi-square analysis we did for Rutz, Becker, Overkamp and Karriker (2008), we noted that half of the contribution to the chi-square (45.95) comes from one cell (Germany/ Other EA). We performed two more chi-square tests to see if one or both of those variables were responsible for the significant distribution. When "Germany" is excluded as a research variable and "Other EA" is included, the distribution is not significant: chi-square (15, $N = 849$) = 21.14, $p < 0.20$. When "Other EA" is excluded and "Germany" is included, the distribution is not significant: chi-square (12, $N = 773$) = 16.48, $p < 0.20$.

Therefore, if we use only three categories for comparison (1) RA and MC, (2) RA, and (3) MC, there are no significant differences across countries in how respondents classify their ritual abuse and mind control experiences.

C. Categories by Gender [Table 31]

Proportions of females and males who chose RA or Other EA are not significantly different from one another (Z-test at 95% 2-tail confidence level).

Proportions of females and males who chose MC are significantly different from one another (Z-test at 100% 2-tail confidence level) with a higher percentage of males selecting MC.

Proportions of females and males who chose RA-MC are significantly different from one another (Z-test at 100% 2-tail confidence level) with a higher percentage of females selecting RA-MC.

D. Categories and Memories [Table 32]

Using the Z-statistic, a comparison of responses for all 50 memory items on the EAS shows that proportions responses of the group who self-selected "RA & MC" ($n=513$) as the category that best describes their experiences are significantly different from proportions of responses of the group who self-selected "Other EA" ($n=214$) at the $\geq 97\%$ 2-tail confidence level. The "RA & MC" group shows higher proportions on all items.

Below are the top 10 items in descending order according to Z-statistic that show significant elevations in proportions of yes responses for RA & MC-reporters versus other EA-reporters:

1. Use of blood in abuse
2. Forced drugging
3. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby
4. Buried alive
5. Witnessing murder by perpetrators
6. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators
7. Electroshock
8. Forced cannibalism
9. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings
10. Spinning

E. Categories and Possible Aftereffects [Table 33]

For the 34 aftereffect items on the EAS, we compared responses of the group who self-selected "RA & MC" ($n=513$) as the category that best describes their experiences with the group who self-selected "Other EA" ($n=214$). Using the Z-statistic, we found significant differences between the groups on 27 items with the "RA & MC" group showing higher proportions on all 27 items at the $\geq 97\%$ 2-tail confidence level.

Below are the top 10 items in descending order that show significant elevations in proportions of yes responses for RA & MC-reporters versus other EA-reporters:

1. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes
2. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s)
3. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made
4. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s)
5. Survivor guilt
6. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc
7. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse
8. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc.
9. Unexplained bruises and wounds
10. Substance abuse

(See Table 33 for the other 17 items with significant elevations for RA & MC reporters).

Personal Experiences: EAS

A. By Total Sample, Countries, Languages [Table 27]

Table 27 shows proportions of personal experiences endorsed by total sample of survivors and across country groups and English and German language groups. It also shows frequencies for four non-exclusive groups: SRA & GMC, SRA & Other Abuses, DID, and Non-DID. Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group. Two or more items can be tied for 20th place.

Chart 4 lists the 10 most frequently endorsed personal experiences in decreasing frequencies for total group, for English-language group, and for German-language

group. Six items are in the top 10 items for both English and German groups: 2, 50, 63, 65, 87, 88.

| CHART 4. Top 10 Personal Experiences for Total Group, for English and for German Groups. | | |
|--|--|---|
| All | English | German |
| 75% 81. I have a spiritual belief system. | 82% 81. I have a spiritual belief system. | 65% 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. |
| 70% 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. | 74% 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. | 58% 04. Therapists/counselors/clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories. |
| 69% 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | 73% 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | 54% 01. I have been diagnosed with DID. |
| 65% 02. I have been diagnosed with DID. | 67% 02. I have been diagnosed with DID. | 49% 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. |
| 64% 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. | 67% 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. | 49% 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. |
| 63% 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. | 66% 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. | 48% 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. |
| 63% 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. | 65% 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. | 48% 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. |
| 62% 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. | 64% 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. | 47% 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. |
| 60% 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. | 62% 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. | 47% 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. |
| 57% (2 Items Tied for 10th place: 14, 83) 14. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. | 60% (2 Items Tied for 10th place) 14. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. 46. I was ritually abused in a satanic cult. | 43% (3 Items Tied for 10th place: 49, 50, 64) 49. At least one group that abused me is national or international in scope. 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. 64. I have been transported out of my local area for purposes of RA MC. |

B. By Gender [Table 28]

Table 28 shows proportions of personal experiences endorsed by each gender group. It also shows frequencies by gender for two non-exclusive groups: SRA & GMC and SRA & Other Abuses. Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each group. More than one item can be tied for 20th place.

Chart 5 lists the 10 most frequently endorsed personal experiences in decreasing frequencies for female group, for male group, and for transgendered group. Six items are tied for 9th and 10th places in the transgendered group.

Three items are in the top 10 items for each group: 63, 87, 88.

Five items are in the top 10 for both the female and male groups: 3, 63, 81, 87, 88.

Seven items are in the top 10 for both the female and transgendered groups: 2, 63, 69, 76, 83, 87, 88.

| CHART 5. Top 10 Personal Experiences for Female Group, for Male Group and for Transgendered Group. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Female | Male | Transgendered |
| 77% 81. I have a spiritual belief system. | 68% 81. I have a spiritual belief system. | 91% 02. I have been diagnosed with DID. |
| 74% 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. | 54% 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. | 91% 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. |
| 72% 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | 54% 04. Therapists counselors/clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories. | 90% 77. I had memories of ritual abuse before I sought therapy/counseling. |
| 69% 02. I have been diagnosed with DID. | 53% 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | 80% 54. I remember seeing perpetrators wearing white doctors' coats. |
| 69% 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. | 49% 49. At least one group that abused me is national or international in scope | 80% 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. |
| 67% 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. | 44% 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. | 80% 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. |

| CHART 5. Top 10 Personal Experiences for Female Group, for Male Group and for Transgendered Group. | | |
|--|--|--|
| 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. 65% | 36. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of my own abuse. 43% | 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. 80% |
| 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. 65% | 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. 42% | 06. I am uncertain about the ideas, beliefs, and purpose of at least one group in which I was ritually abused. 73% |
| 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. 64% | 82. I participate in an organized religion. 42% | 6 items are tied for 9th and 10th places: 69, 71, 73, 74, 86, 88. 70% |
| 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. 61% | 14. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. 41% | |

Personal Experiences: P-EAS

A. RA/MC Survivors Compared with Other EA Survivors

Section 03 of the P-EAS gave helpers the opportunity to compare their experiences with Survivors of EA (Extreme Abuse other than RA/MC) with their experiences with Survivors of RA/MC. Questions addressed diagnosis, treatment, memories, perpetrators, external entities, harms and threats to helpers, corroboration of reports, legal action by victims, and therapist consultation and supervision.

Table 37 shows significant differences as noted by helpers between their experiences with RA/MC survivors versus other EA survivors.

Table 38 shows non-significant differences as noted by helpers between their experiences with RA/MC survivors versus other EA survivors.

Using the Z-test for two proportions, we found significant differences at the 2-tail 95% confidence level between helpers' experiences with clients who report other EA versus those who report RA/MC on 19 of 33 variables under study. As group, P-EAS participants have observed the following:

1. Their RA/MC clients are more likely than their other EA clients to . . .
 - Have been diagnosed DID.
 - Make more suicide attempts (however there are no significant differences in actual suicides).
 - Discover that what they had believed were external perpetrators are really internal perpetrators.
 - Threaten therapists (however there are no significant differences in actual harm to therapists).
 - Report “memories” of an improbable event that was possibly staged to make the victim believe that it happened.
 - Remember seeing perpetrator(s) wearing white doctors’ coats.
 - Remember a perpetrator who addressed himself as a doctor and used a color as his surname.
 - Report that the Nazi-war criminal Dr. Josef Mengele was involved in his/her abuse.
 - Have been reporting back to his/her perpetrator(s) while in therapy without respondent’s knowledge.
 - Claim current abuse while in therapy.

2. Their other EA clients are more likely than RA/MC clients to . . .
 - Remember their abuse before entering psychotherapy with anyone.
 - Have successfully sued their perpetrator(s) in civil court.
 - Have never met the diagnostic criteria for DID.

3. They are more likely for their RA/MC clients than for other EA clients to . . .
 - Have accompanied them to the scenes of their abuse.
 - Have heard two or more clients name the same places(s) of abuse.
 - Have heard two or more clients name the same perpetrator(s).
 - Have observed what appear to be external entities which have attached to and/or exerted some control over their clients.
 - Have been threatened by alleged perpetrators in apparent retaliations for working with their victims (however there are no significant differences in actual harm to therapists).
 - Be in need of an experienced supervisor/consultant who is knowledgeable about the treatment of their RA/MC clients.

B. Beliefs About RA/MC

3% (9) of 283 helpers do not believe any of their clients who report RA/MC experienced RA. (P-EAS: 02_05)

5% (14) of 276 helpers do not believe any of their clients who report RA/MC experienced MC. (P-EAS: 02_06)

12% (28) of 240 helpers answered that they have worked with at least one adult whose “memories” of RA/MC can be accounted for, in part, by the misuse of hypnosis and/or regressive therapies by a previous therapist. (P-EAS 03 #2)

52% of 235 believe improbable events involving RA/MC might possibly have been “staged” to make victims believe they happened. (P-EAS 03 #4)

C. Observations Contributing to Beliefs (From P-EAS 02_07)

⁷Observations contributing to helpers’ beliefs about the reality of RA/MC are listed in CHART 6 in order of decreasing frequency. (*N* = number who answered each question; % = proportion who answered it, "Yes.")

| CHART 6: P-EAS Observations Contributing to Beliefs About RA/MC | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| | <i>N</i> | <i>%N</i> |
| Severe reactions (before/during/after) to “telling” about the abuse (e.g. suicidality, self-harm, physical pain responses, disproportionate self-doubt, retraction, social withdrawal, etc.). | 274 | 96% |
| The content of fears/phobias was indicative of RA/MC. | 266 | 93% |
| The quality of posttraumatic/dissociative symptoms was indicative of RA/MC. | 271 | 92% |
| Significant memories of RA/MC fit logically into other aspects of the individual’s life history (i. e., they helped to form a coherent narrative). | 261 | 89% |
| The types of dissociated identities I observed were reflective of RA/MC. | 269 | 86% |

⁷ We are grateful to Dr. Ellen Lacter, founding chair of the International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation RA/MC Interest Group, who contributed this section.

| CHART 6: P-EAS Observations Contributing to Beliefs About RA/MC | | |
|--|-----|-----|
| | N | %N |
| The content of creative productions (such as art, sandtray stories, music, poetry) was reflective of RA/MC. | 263 | 79% |
| Certain physical and medical sequelae could be explained as having been a result of RA/MC. | 260 | 75% |
| Some reports of RA/MC were based on continuous memories rather than dissociated memories. | 259 | 65% |
| Significant memories were corroborated by the testimony of other individuals (e. g., siblings, parents, other witnesses, co-victims, or perpetrators). | 259 | 47% |
| The individual presented objects consistent with reports of RA/MC (e. g., photographs, documents, weapons, clothing, electroshock machines, etc.). | 256 | 31% |
| The individual's memories were consistent with my own personal memories of RA/MC. | 246 | 18% |

Therapist-Survivors

P-EAS

18% of 248 (43) helpers who answered the related question claimed personal memories of RA/MC. (P-EAS 02_07 #11)

EAS

10% of 964 (95) extreme abuse survivors who answered "I am a therapist/counselor/clergy for RA/MC survivors," answered "Yes." (EAS 3-84)

75 of those 95 respondents answered that the categories that best described their abuse are ritual abuse (23), mind control (4), or ritual abuse and mind control (48).

See Tables 39, 40, 41 for responses of 95 therapists who are survivors who chose either RA, MC, RA and MC, or EA as their primary category of abuse.

See Tables 42, 43, 44 for responses of 75 therapists who reported either RA, MC or (RA and MC) as their primary categories of abuse.

A. Demographics

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Language: | 90 answered in English; 5 in German. |
| Country: | 72 from US; 6 from Canada; 10 from Europe; 7 from other areas |
| Gender: | 81 female; 12 male; 0 transgendered |
| Age: | 9 (18-35); 34 (35-50); 48 (51-65); 4 (66+) |
| Formal education: | 9 college degree; 67 graduate degree ⁸ |
| Employment: | 11 disabled; 9 unemployed by choice; 5 part-time public 28 full-time public; 42 self-employed |

B. Years in "talk" therapy/counseling for extreme abuse issues

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------|----|
| None: | 5 | 10-19 years | 34 |
| Less than a year: | 5 | 20-29 years | 7 |
| 1-4 years | 16 | 30+ years | 3 |
| 5-9 years | 24 | | |

C. Memories of extreme abuse

Table 39 shows proportions of reported memories of the EAS therapist-survivor group ($n = 95$). The 10 most frequently reported memories (out of 50) in descending order:

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 1. | 84% | Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators |
| 2. | 77% | Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators |
| 3. | 76% | Other abuses |
| 4. | 76% | Incest |
| 5. | 75% | Forced drugging |
| 6. | 75% | Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse |
| 7. | 69% | Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims |
| 8. | 69% | Bondage |
| 9. | 66% | Use of blood in abuse |
| 10. | 64% | Witnessing animal mutilations/killings |

⁸ According to the US Census Bureau (2005), in the United States general population, 10% have a graduate degree.

D. Possible aftereffects of extreme abuse

Table 40 shows proportions of possible aftereffects of the therapist-survivor group ($n = 95$). The 10 most frequently reported possible aftereffects (out of 34) in descending order are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 1. | 87% | Posttraumatic stress disorder |
| 2. | 86% | Painful body memories |
| 3. | 83% | Sleep problems |
| 4. | 80% | Unusual fears |
| 5. | 79% | Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) |
| 6. | 77% | Other possible aftereffects |
| 7. | 76% | Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes |
| 8. | 73% | Dealing with programs installed by perpetrators |
| 9. | 69% | Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. |
| 10. | 68% | Survivor guilt |

E. Personal Experiences

Table 41 shows proportions of personal experiences of the therapist-survivor group ($n = 95$). The 25 most frequently reported personal experiences (out of 94) in descending order are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 1. | 84% | I have a spiritual belief system. |
| 2. | 74% | I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3-6. |
| 3. | 74% | I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7-13. |
| 4. | 69% | I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. |
| 5. | 66% | My RA originated from my family of origin. |
| 6. | 65% | My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. |
| 7. | 62% | I have been diagnosed with DID. |
| 8. | 62% | I was ritually abused in a satanic cult. |
| 9. | 59% | I was subjected to RA/MC at ages birth through 2 years. |
| 10. | 57% | I participate in an organized religion. |
| 11. | 57% | I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. |
| 12. | 57% | I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. |
| 13. | 56% | Perpetrators have on at least one occasion made me believe that external entities/spirits/demons had taken over my body. |

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 14. | 54% | At least one spiritual leader was involved in my RA/MC abuse. |
| 15. | 53% | I was ritually abused in child pornography. |
| 16. | 52% | I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. |
| 17. | 51% | Therapists/counselors/clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories. |
| 18. | 51% | I remember seeing perpetrators wearing white doctor's coats. |
| 19. | 49% | I am uncertain about the ideas, beliefs, and purpose of at least one group in which I was ritually abused. |
| 20. | 48% | I have attempted suicide one or more times. |
| 21. | 47% | I have experienced basic mind control programming in the control personality. |
| 22. | 47% | My MC originated from my family of origin. |
| 23. | 45% | Alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping me to heal than "talk therapy." |
| 24. | 45% | I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of my own abuse. |
| 25. | 44% | I had memories of ritual abuse before I sought therapy/counseling. |

F. Healing Methods

Below are the number and percent in descending order of therapist-survivors who have used each method and have found it of much or great help.

- | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 90 | 83% | Individual Psychotherapy/Counseling |
| 70 | 77% | Creative Writing |
| 85 | 76% | Supportive Friends |
| 82 | 71% | Personal Prayer/Meditation |
| 44 | 70% | Other Method(s) |
| 75 | 67% | Self-care/Self-soothing techniques |
| 67 | 67% | Spiritual Guidance/Counseling |
| 79 | 67% | Journaling |
| 35 | 66% | Energy Therapies |
| 71 | 63% | Physical Exercise |
| 53 | 63% | Abreactive Work |
| 29 | 62% | Formal Deprogramming |
| 50 | 60% | Survivor Conference |
| 40 | 60% | Local Survivor Support Group |
| 61 | 60% | Supportive Family Members |
| 66 | 59% | Massage Therapy |
| 64 | 59% | Grounding Techniques |

| | | |
|----|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 18 | 58% | Deliverance |
| 19 | 58% | Art Therapy |
| 20 | 55% | Drawing/Painting |
| 48 | 54% | Clinical Hypnosis |
| 49 | 51% | Internet Support Groups |
| 54 | 50% | Nutrition-Diet Therapy |
| 34 | 50% | Dance Therapy |
| 36 | 49% | Music Therapy |
| 37 | 48% | Psychodrama |
| 50 | 48% | Psychotropic Medications |
| 22 | 46% | Exorcism |
| 82 | 46% | Reading Survivor Stories |
| 40 | 45% | Reiki |
| 46 | 45% | Non-Suicide Contract with Therapist |
| 24 | 45% | Theophostic Prayer |
| 56 | 44% | Group Psychotherapy |
| 52 | 44% | Left-Right Handwriting Techniques |
| 45 | 41% | Swimming |
| 30 | 40% | Yoga |
| 38 | 39% | Confronting Abusers |
| 36 | 39% | Drumming |
| 46 | 38% | Hospitalization |
| 39 | 38% | Physical Therapy |
| 43 | 38% | EMDR |
| 46 | 37% | Homeopathy |
| 38 | 36% | 12-Step Programs |
| 33 | 36% | Naturopathy |
| 59 | 34% | Chiropractic |
| 42 | 31% | Acupuncture |
| 17 | 28% | Neurofeedback |
| 37 | 25% | Aromatherapy |
| 21 | 24% | Feldenkrais |
| 23 | 22% | Osteopathy |
| 28 | 22% | Occupational Therapy |
| 28 | 21% | Biofeedback |
| 13 | 8% | Electroshock Therapy |

G. Categories of Extreme Abuse

EAS participants were given the opportunity to chose, from 4 categories, the type of extreme abuse that *best* describes their experiences as survivors. Of 90 therapist-survivors who answered the question,

23 (25%) answered "Ritual Abuse"

4 (4%) answered "Mind Control"

48 (53%) answered "Ritual Abuse and Mind Control"

15 (17%) answered "Other Extreme Abuse"

References

- Basson, D., & Boulianne, S. J. [2004, May]. *Individual and environmental factors affecting unit nonresponse and drop-out rates in web surveys*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Association for Public Opinion Research, Phoenix, Arizona. Retrieved from http://www.allacademic.com/meta/p116102_index.html
- Becker, T. (1999, May). *Ritual abuse: A European cross-country perspective*. Plenary presentation at the ISSD Spring Conference "The Spectrum of Dissociation," Manchester, UK. Transcript available at www.BeckerTho.de
- Becker, T. (2008). Re-searching for new perspectives: Ritual abuse/ritual violence as ideologically motivated crime. In R. Noblitt & P. P. Noblitt (Eds.), *Ritual abuse in the twenty-first century* (pp. 237-260). Bandon, OR: Robert D. Reed.
- Becker, T., Karriker, W., Overkamp, B., & Rutz, C. (2008). The Extreme Abuse Surveys: preliminary findings regarding dissociative identity disorder. In A. Sachs & G. Galton (Eds.), *Forensic aspects of dissociative disorder* (pp. 32-49). London: Karnac Books.
- Becker, T., Karriker, W., Overkamp, B., & Rutz, C. (2014). Rituelle Gewalt / Mind Control: Das Extreme Abuse Survey-Umfrageprojekt zu extremer Gewalt. In Arbeitskreis Rituelle Gewalt der Bistümer Osnabrück, Münster und Essen (Ed.), *Rituelle Gewalt – das (Un)heimliche unter uns*. Muenster, 2014: Dialog-Verlag.
- Bottoms, B. L., Shaver, P. R., & Goodman, G. S. (1996). An analysis of ritualistic and religion-related child abuse allegations. *Law & Human Behavior*, 20(1), 1-34.
- Currim, S. (2011). The world will know: Extreme abuse. A transpersonal perspective. In Broadus, J. & G. Stewart (Eds.), *Conversations in psychosynthesis* (pp. 27-27). Bethany, OK: Cowan Printing Co.
- Jonker, F., & Jonker-Bakker, P. (1991). Experiences with ritualistic child sexual abuse: A case study from the Netherlands. *Child Abuse & Neglect: The International Journal*, 15(3), 191-196.
- Karriker, W. (2007, November). *Helpful healing methods: As rated by approximately 900 respondents to the International Survey for Adult survivors of Extreme Abuse (EAS)*. Paper presented at the meeting of the International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation, Philadelphia, PA.
- Karriker, W. (2008a, September). Tortured-based mind control as a global phenomenon: Preliminary data from the 2007 series of Extreme Abuse Surveys. In E. P. Lacter (Chair), *Torture-based mind control: Empirical research, programmer methods, effects and treatment*. Workshop conducted at the 13th International Conference on Violence, Abuse and Trauma, San Diego, CA.
- Karriker, W. (2008b, November). *Healing methods: Comparing ratings by trauma survivors and trauma therapists*. Poster session presented at the annual meeting of the International Society for the Study of trauma and Dissociation, Chicago, IL.
- Karriker, W. (2008c, November). *Understanding ritual trauma: A comparison of findings from three online surveys*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation, Chicago, IL.
- Karriker, W. (2012). *Webinar for Survivorship. Aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse and the Resiliency of the Human Spirit*. Online at <http://ritualabuse.us/documents/Karriker-SurvivorshipWebinar.pdf>
- Riseman, J. (2003). *Survey: Men, women, and ritual abuse*. Retrieved from

<http://www.survivorship.org/resources/articles/menssurvey.html>

- Rutz, C., Becker, T., Overkamp, B., & Karriker, W. (2008). Exploring commonalities reported by adult survivors of extreme abuse: Preliminary empirical findings. (pp. 31-84). In R. Noblitt & P. P. Noblitt.(Eds.), *Ritual abuse in the twenty-first century* (pp. 31-84). Bandon, OR: Robert D. Reed.
- Shaffer, R. E., & Cozolino, L. J. (1992). Adults who report childhood ritualistic abuse. *Journal of Psychology & Theology*, 20(3), 188-193.
- Young, W. C., Sachs, R. G., Braun, B. G., & Watkins, R. T. (1991). Patients reporting ritual abuse in childhood: A clinical syndrome. Report of 37 cases. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 15(3), 181-189.

Appendix A: QUESTIONNAIRES and RESULTS

EAS QUESTIONNAIRE

Extreme Abuse Survey (EAS)

An International Survey for Adult Survivors of Extreme Abuse

(January 1, 2007 – March 31, 2007)

(do not write your name anywhere on this survey)

This is an anonymous survey conducted privately by Carol Rutz, Bettina Overkamp, Wanda Karriker and Thorsten Becker to explore commonalities reported by survivors of Extreme Abuse including, but not limited to, Ritual Abuse and Mind Control.

For questions about the survey, please contact one of the researchers.

info-english@extreme-abuse-survey.net
info-deutsch@extreme-abuse-survey.net

The survey should take less than 30 minutes to complete. Some of the responses may be triggering to survivors. You may stop at anytime and you do not have to complete it.

Definitions:

Ritual Abuse (RA) includes, but is not limited to, Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA).

Mind Control (MC) refers to all mind control procedures designed to make a victim follow directives of the programmer without conscious awareness including, but not limited to, government-sponsored mind control experiments.

RA/MC means Ritual Abuse and/or Mind Control.

Begin the survey by typing in your country of residence and your primary language. *(do not sign your name)*

My country of residence is _____

My primary language is _____

1-0. **My gender.** *(one response only)*

- Female
- Male
- Transgendered

2-0. **My current age.** *(one response only)*

- 18 – 21
- 22 – 35
- 36 – 50

51 – 65

66+

3-0. **My formal education.** *(one response only)*

Less than college

Some college

College degree

Graduate degree

4-0. **My current employment.** *(one*

response only)

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Disabled | <input type="radio"/> | Part-time Public | <input type="radio"/> |
| Unemployed by choice | <input type="radio"/> | Full-time Public | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | Self-employed | <input type="radio"/> |

5-0. Time I have spent in “talk” therapy/counseling for extreme abuse issues. (one response only)

- | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| None | <input type="radio"/> | 5 - 9 years | <input type="radio"/> |
| Less than a year | <input type="radio"/> | 10 - 19 years | <input type="radio"/> |
| 1 - 4 years | <input type="radio"/> | 20 - 29 years | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | 30+ years | <input type="radio"/> |

1 My memories of extreme abuse include . . .

(When responding to a specific item, mark only on the most appropriate response. If you prefer not to respond to a specific item, or if its meaning is unclear or not applicable to your situation, you may choose “No Answer” (n/a).

- | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1-1. Aversive hypnosis | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | | |
| 2-1. Being caged | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 8-1. Brain stimulation | n/a |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3-1. Being threatened with death if I ever talked about the abuse | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 9-1. Buried alive | 15-1. Experiments with non-human primates |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | n/a | n/a |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4-1. Bestiality | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 10-1. Dislocation of limbs | 16-1. Forced abortion |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | n/a | n/a |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5-1. Blinding lights | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 11-1. Electronic harassment | 17-1. Forced cannibalism |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | n/a | n/a |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6-1. Bondage | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 12-1. Electroshock | 18-1. Forced drugging |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | n/a | n/a |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7-1. Brain implants | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 13-1. Eugenics experiments | 19-1. Forced impregnation |
| | | yes | n/a | n/a |
| | | | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | | no | <input type="radio"/> |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| 20-1. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 38-1. Sensory deprivation |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 29-1. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 21-1. Forced to abuse other victims | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> | 39-1. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | n/a |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | yes |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 30-1. Non-lethal weapons abuse | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 22-1. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 40-1. Sleep deprivation | n/a |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 31-1. Pornography (adult) | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | 41-1. Spinning | n/a |
| 23-1. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | 32-1. Pornography (child) | don't know |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 24-1. Incest | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> | 33-1. Prostitution (adult) | n/a |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | no | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 25-1. Injection of painful eye drops | no | <input type="radio"/> | 43-1. Straight-jacketed | n/a |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 44-1. UFO abduction | n/a |
| 26-1. "Marriage" to Satan | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 35-1. Psychic driving | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 27-1. Microwave abuse | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> | 45-1. Use of blood in abuse | n/a |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 36-1. Radiation exposure | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 28-1. My own child murdered by my perpetrator(s) | yes | <input type="radio"/> | 46-1. Use of feces in abuse | n/a |
| | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| | no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| | 37-1. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | <input type="radio"/> | 47-1. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | n/a |
| | | | | <input type="radio"/> |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 50-1. Other abuse(s) | |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 49-1. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 48-1. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | | | | |

2 Some of the possible aftereffects of extreme abuse that I have experienced are . . .

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| 1-2. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 8-2. Fibromyalgia | | 15-2. Multiple sclerosis |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know |
| 2-2. Auto-immune disorders | | no | <input type="radio"/> | no |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 9-2. Foreign objects in body | | 16-2. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know |
| 3-2. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | | no | <input type="radio"/> | no |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 10-2. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | | 17-2. Painful body memories |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know |
| 4-2. Cancer | | no | <input type="radio"/> | no |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 11-2. Infertility | | 18-2. Posttraumatic stress disorder |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know |
| 5-2. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | | no | <input type="radio"/> | no |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 12-2. Infliction of sexual pain on others | | 19-2. Seizures with no organic basis |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know |
| 6-2. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | | no | <input type="radio"/> | no |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 13-2. Infliction of sexual pain on self | | 20-2. Self-mutilating behaviors |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know |
| 7-2. Eating disorder | | no | <input type="radio"/> | no |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 14-2. Migraine headaches | | 21-2. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a |
| | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | |
| | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | holidays, birthdays, | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | etc. | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 31-2. Unexplained external |
| 22-2. Sexual urges | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | scarring |
| triggered by feelings | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a |
| of threat, fear, shame, | | no | <input type="radio"/> | yes |
| guilt, etc. | | 27-2. Suicidal thoughts | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | immediately before | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | traumatic memories | 32-2. Unexplained internal | scarring |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | surface | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 23-2. Sleep problems | | yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | 33-2. Unusual fears | n/a |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 28-2. Survivor guilt | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 24-2. Soft, brittle teeth | | yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | 34-2. Other possible | aftereffects of |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 29-2. Thyroid problems | n/a | Extreme Child Abuse |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 25-2. Substance abuse | | yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | 30-2. Unexplained bruises | don't know |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | and wounds | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 26-2. Suicidal thoughts | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | |
| around special | | | | |

3 My personal experiences as a survivor of extreme abuse . . .

- 1-3. **Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 2-3. **I have been diagnosed with DID (dissociative identity disorder/formerly multiple personality disorder).**
n/a yes don't know no
- 3-3. **My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind (such as alters, personalities, ego-states) in me.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 4-3. **In my opinion, therapists/counselors/clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 5-3. **A therapist/counselor/clergy with whom I was in a professional relationship sexually exploited me.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 6-3. **I am uncertain about the ideas, beliefs, and purpose of at least one group in which I was ritually abused.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 7-3. **I have heard Greek letters such as Alpha, Beta, Delta, Theta, Omega used in connection with my abuse.**

- n/a yes don't know no
- 8-3. I was taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to my school classroom.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 9-3. I was taken out of school to another location for mind control programming, then returned to my school classroom.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 10-3. I have experienced basic mind control programming in the control personality.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 11-3. I have experienced sexual mind control programming that was used by a handler for blackmail or personal use.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 12-3. I have experienced mind control programming through which I was trained to become an assassin.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 13-3. I have experienced mind control programming designed to develop psychic abilities such as "psychic killing."
- n/a yes don't know no
- 14-3. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 15-3. I have been given an assassination assignment by a mind control programmer.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 16-3. I was ritually abused in a religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established form of faith such as a Christian sect).
- n/a yes don't know no
- 17-3. I was ritually abused in a Fascist group (Neo-Nazi, KKK, White Supremacist or other group that considers itself the superior in race, creed, or origin).
- n/a yes don't know no
- 18-3. Alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping me to heal than "talk therapy."
- n/a yes don't know no
- 19-3. As a child, I told an authority figure that I was being abused in what I now know was RA/MC.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 20-3. I was abused by at least one Catholic priest in connection with specific satanic rituals.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 21-3. I was abused by at least one non-Catholic clergyman in connection with specific satanic rituals.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 22-3. At least one of my perpetrators has been convicted of criminal abuse toward me.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 23-3. Current access by RA/MC perpetrators involves harm to my physical/mental/spiritual well-being.
- n/a yes don't know no
- 24-3. Perpetrators have on at least one occasion made me believe that external entities/spirits/demons had taken over my body.
- n/a yes don't know no

- 25-3. **I had memories of government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I sought therapy/counseling.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 26-3. **I have sought help from the authorities regarding current abuse by RA/MC perpetrators.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 27-3. **Authorities have investigated claims I have made against my RA/MC perpetrators regarding current abuse.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 28-3. **I have received helpful treatment in a hospital when treated for the aftereffects of RA/MC.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 29-3. **I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in the United States.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 30-3. **I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in Canada.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 31-3. **I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in a country other than the U.S. or Canada.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 32-3. **At least one of my mind control programmers spoke German or with a heavy German accent.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 33-3. **At least one of my perpetrators went by an alias but I now know who he/she really was.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 34-3. **I work in a professional role (other than as a therapist/counselor/clergy) with other survivors of RA/MC.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 35-3. **I have visited places I thought I had never been before and matched the actual place to my drawings and/or memories.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 36-3. **I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of my own abuse.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 37-3. **I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same places where I was abused.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 38-3. **I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I was born.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 39-3. **I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at birth through 2 years.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 40-3. **I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 3 through 6.**
 n/a yes don't know no
- 41-3. **I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 7 through 13.**
 n/a yes don't know no

- 42-3. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 14 through 17.
n/a yes don't know no
- 43-3. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 18 through 30.
n/a yes don't know no
- 44-3. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 31 or older.
n/a yes don't know no
- 45-3. I am currently being accessed/abused by RA/MC perpetrators against my will.
n/a yes don't know no
- 46-3. I was ritually abused in a satanic cult.
n/a yes don't know no
- 47-3. I was ritually abused in a Gnostic-occult group.
n/a yes don't know no
- 48-3. I was ritually abused in child pornography.
n/a yes don't know no
- 49-3. At least one group that abused me is national or international in scope.
n/a yes don't know no
- 50-3. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes.
n/a yes don't know no
- 51-3. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in purple robes.
n/a yes don't know no
- 52-3. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in white robes.
n/a yes don't know no
- 53-3. I remember seeing perpetrators dressed in costumes.
n/a yes don't know no
- 54-3. I remember seeing perpetrators wearing white doctors' coats.
n/a yes don't know no
- 55-3. The surname of at least one of my perpetrators was the same as a color.
n/a yes don't know no
- 56-3. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Black."
n/a yes don't know no
- 57-3. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Green."
n/a yes don't know no
- 58-3. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. White."
n/a yes don't know no
- 59-3. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Swartz."
n/a yes don't know no
- 60-3. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Father Joseph."
n/a yes don't know no
- 61-3. One of my perpetrators went by the name "Vaterchen."
n/a yes don't know no
- 62-3. I have watched a person be flayed.
n/a yes don't know no
- 63-3. I have attempted suicide one or more times.
n/a yes don't know no
- 64-3. I have been transported out of my local area for purposes of RA/MC.
n/a yes don't know no
- 65-3. I have been transported out of my native country for purposes of RA/MC.
n/a yes don't know no

- 66-3. **As a child, I fantasized that I was being tortured by doctors.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 67-3. **I am able to speak and/or write in an unknown language and/or code.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 68-3. **I have been hospitalized because of the aftereffects of RA/MC.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 69-3. **My RA originated from my family of origin.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 70-3. **My MC originated from my family of origin.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 71-3. **At least one spiritual leader was involved in my RA/MC abuse.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 72-3. **One or more of my alters had access codes.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 73-3. **I have (or have had) at least one robot alter.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 74-3. **I have (or have had) at least one animal alter.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 75-3. **I have (or have had) at least one demon alter.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 76-3. **I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 77-3. **I had memories of ritual abuse before I sought therapy/counseling.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 78-3. **My programming included time-travel experiments.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 79-3. **I have been given a seduction assignment by a mind control programmer.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 80-3. **I have successfully sued my perpetrator(s) in civil court.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 81-3. **I have a spiritual belief system.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 82-3. **I participate in an organized religion.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 83-3. **I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 84-3. **I am a therapist/counselor/clergy for RA/MC survivors.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 85-3. **I was subjected to RA/MC before I was born.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 86-3. **I was subjected to RA/MC at ages birth through 2 years.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 87-3. **I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 88-3. **I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 89-3. **I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 14 through 17.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 90-3. **I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 18 through 30.**
n/a yes don't know no
- 91-3. **I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 31 or older.**

- n/a yes don't know no
- 92-3. **I was ritually abused in a witchcraft cult.**
- n/a yes don't know no
- 93-3. **I was ritually abused in voodooism.**
- n/a yes don't know no
- 94-3. **A circumcision (as genital mutilation) was performed on me.**
- n/a yes don't know no

4 My experiences with various healing methods for extreme abuse are . . .

(If you have never used a healing method listed below, mark n/a. If you have used the healing method, rate it on a scale of 1 to 5 according to how helpful it has been in your healing).

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>1-4. Acupuncture</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2-4. Aromatherapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3-4. Chiropractic</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4-4. Homeopathy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5-4. Massage Therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6-4. Naturopathy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> | <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7-4. Nutrition & Diet Therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8-4. Occupational Therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9-4. Osteopathy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>10-4. Physical Therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>11-4. Abreactive Work</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> | <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>12-4. Art Therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>13-4. Biofeedback</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>14-4. Clinical Hypnosis</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>15-4. Confronting Abuser(s)</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>16-4. Creative Writing</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>17-4. Dance Therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> |
|--|---|--|

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 31-4. Internet Support Group | |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 18-4. Deliverance | | 25-4. Exorcism | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 32-4. Journaling | |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 19-4. Formal | | 26-4. Feldenkrais | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Deprogramming | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 33-4. Left/Right Hand-writing Techniques | |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 27-4. Grounding Techniques | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 20-4. Drawing/Painting | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 34-4. Local Survivor Support Group | |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 28-4. Group Psychotherapy | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 21-4. Drumming | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 35-4. Music Therapy | |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 29-4. Hospitalization | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 22-4. Electroshock Therapy | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 36-4. Neurofeedback | |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 30-4. Individual Psychotherapy/Counseling | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 23-4. EMDR | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 37-4. Non-suicide Contract with Therapist | |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 24-4. Energy Therapies | | | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| | | No help | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| | | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| | | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | | |

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 43-4. Reiki | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 38-4. Personal | | Some help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Prayer/Meditation | | Much help | 49-4. Swimming | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | 44-4. Self-Care/Self- | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Soothing Techniques | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 39-4. Physical Exercise | | Some help | 50-4. Theophostic Prayer | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 45-4. Spiritual | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Guidance/Counselin | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | g | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 40-4. Psychodrama | | No help | 51-4. Twelve-step | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | Programs | |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | 46-4. Supportive Family | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Members | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 41-4. Psychotropic | | n/a | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Medications | | No help | 52-4. Yoga | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | 47-4. Supportive Friends | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 42-4. Reading Survivor | | No help | 53-4. Other Method(s) | |
| Stories | | Little help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | 48-4. Survivor | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Conferences | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | | |

5 **The category of extreme abuse listed below that *best* describes my experience as a survivor is . . . (click on one response only)**

- 1. **Ritual Abuse**
- 2. **Mind Control**
- 3. **Ritual Abuse and Mind Control**
- 4. **Other Extreme Abuse**

EAS RESULTS

Extreme Abuse Survey (EAS) for Adult Survivors *An International Online Survey for Adult Survivors of Extreme Abuse* (January 1 – March 31, 2007)

2337 Number of times the survey was viewed

1719 in English
618 in German

1471 Number of times at least one question on the survey was answered

1121 in English
350 in German
31

Number of countries named by

1347 respondents
124 respondents did not name a country of residence

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|---|----------------|---|--------------|---|
| United States | 774 | Austria | 8 | Colombia | 2 | Ireland | 1 |
| Germany | 273 | Netherlands | 8 | France | 2 | Italy | 1 |
| UK | 92 | New Zealand | 6 | Spain | 2 | Kyrgyzstan | 1 |
| Canada | 75 | South Africa | 6 | Belgium | 1 | Malaysia | 1 |
| Australia | 38 | Greece | 5 | Bulgaria | 1 | Mexico | 1 |
| Switzerland | 13 | Sweden | 4 | China | 1 | Romania | 1 |
| Israel | 11 | Armenia | 3 | Czech Republic | 1 | Saudi Arabia | 1 |
| Norway | 10 | India | 3 | Hong Kong | 1 | | |

1190 respondents gave their primary languages

281 respondents did not name their primary languages

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|------------|---|-------------|---|----------|---|
| English | 852 | Swedish | 4 | Estonian | 2 | Finnish | 1 |
| German | 256 | Afrikaans | 3 | Tamil | 2 | Georgian | 1 |
| Dutch | 21 | Italian | 3 | Turkish | 2 | Korean | 1 |
| Norwegian | 10 | Polish | 3 | Armenian | 1 | Persian | 1 |
| French | 6 | Spanish | 3 | Azerbaijani | 1 | Pashto | 1 |
| Hebrew | 6 | Chinese | | Bengali | 1 | Romanian | 1 |
| Greek | 5 | Simplified | 2 | Czech | 1 | | |

Survey Questions with Numbers/Percents of Respondents

N = number who responded to question

n = number who checked each part of a question

% = percent of Total N

Percents are rounded off to nearest percent; therefore, the total does not always equal 100

1-0 My gender.

| My gender | N = 1440 | |
|---------------|----------|-----|
| | n | % |
| Female | 1169 | 81% |
| Male | 254 | 18% |
| Transgendered | 17 | 01% |

2-0 My current age.

| My current age | N = 1451 | |
|----------------|----------|-----|
| | n | % |
| 18 – 21 | 98 | 07% |
| 22 – 35 | 333 | 23% |
| 36 – 50 | 581 | 40% |
| 51 – 65 | 401 | 28% |
| 66 | 38 | 03% |

3-0 My formal education.

| My formal education | N = 1446 | |
|---|----------|-----|
| | n | % |
| Less than college | 173 | 12% |
| Some college | 458 | 32% |
| College degree | 416 | 29% |
| Graduate degree | 388 | 27% |
| No degree/No finished education (<i>German only</i>) | 11 | 01% |

4-0 My current employment.

| My current employment | N = 1413 | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----|
| | n | % |
| Disabled | 424 | 30% |
| Unemployed by choice | 171 | 12% |
| Part-time Public | 154 | 11% |
| Full-time Public | 398 | 28% |
| Self-employed | 266 | 19% |

5-0 Time I have spent in “talk” therapy/counseling for extreme abuse issues.

| Time spent in “talk therapy”/counseling | N = 1448 | |
|---|----------|-----|
| | n | % |
| None | 296 | 20% |
| Less than a year | 130 | 09% |
| 1 – 4 years | 309 | 21% |
| 5 – 9 years | 305 | 21% |
| 10 – 19 years | 314 | 22% |
| 20 – 29 years | 74 | 05% |
| 30+ years | 20 | 01% |

1 My memories of extreme abuse include . . .

(When responding to a specific item, check the most appropriate response . If you prefer not to respond to a specific item, or if its meaning is unclear or not applicable to your situation, you may choose “No Answer” (n/a) by clicking on the circle in front of the item).

| My memories of extreme abuse include . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know | n/a n |
|---|------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | 1119 | 419 (37%) | 233 (21%) | 343 (31%) | 124 (11%) |
| 02. Being caged | 1121 | 599 (53%) | 298 (27%) | 156 (14%) | 68 (06%) |
| 03. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse | 1159 | 894 (77%) | 134 (12%) | 83 (07%) | 48 (04%) |
| 04. Bestiality | 1122 | 584 (52%) | 294 (26%) | 185 (16%) | 59 (05%) |
| 05. Blinding lights | 1112 | 591 (53%) | 295 (27%) | 168 (15%) | 58 (05%) |
| 06. Bondage | 1125 | 752 (67%) | 208 (18%) | 115 (10%) | 50 (04%) |
| 07. Brain implants | 1100 | 117 (11%) | 590 (54%) | 307 (28%) | 86 (08%) |
| 08. Brain stimulation | 1124 | 403 (36%) | 354 (31%) | 283 (25%) | 84 (07%) |
| 09. Buried alive | 1118 | 508 (45%) | 388 (35%) | 166 (15%) | 56 (05%) |
| 10. Dislocation of limbs | 1104 | 283 (26%) | 388 (48%) | 166 (20%) | 67 (06%) |
| 11. Electronic harassment | 1127 | 460 (41%) | 353 (31%) | 235 (21%) | 79 (07%) |

| My memories of extreme abuse include . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 12. Electroshock | 1119 | 558 (50%) | 349 (31%) | 157 (14%) | 55 (05%) |
| 13. Eugenics experiments | 1091 | 90 (09%) | 486 (45%) | 405 (37%) | 110 (10%) |
| 14. Experiments with dolphins | 1091 | 32 (03%) | 767 (70%) | 198 (18%) | 94 (09%) |
| 15. Experiments with non-human primates | 1090 | 114 (10%) | 686 (63%) | 201 (18%) | 89 (08%) |
| 16. Forced abortion | 1096 | 395 (36%) | 491 (45%) | 142 (13%) | 68 (06%) |
| 17. Forced cannibalism | 1109 | 484 (44%) | 425 (38%) | 145 (13%) | 55 (05%) |
| 18. Forced drugging | 1121 | 791 (71%) | 182 (16%) | 104 (09%) | 44 (04%) |
| 19. Forced impregnation | 1108 | 416 (38%) | 492 (44%) | 133 (12%) | 67 (06%) |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 1095 | 502 (46%) | 353 (32%) | 185 (17%) | 55 (05%) |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | 1113 | 615 (55%) | 275 (25%) | 178 (16%) | 45 (04%) |
| 22. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | 1111 | 560 (50%) | 359 (32%) | 138 (12%) | 54 (05%) |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 1110 | 584 (53%) | 319 (14%) | 156 (14%) | 51 (05%) |
| 24. Incest | 1122 | 780 (70%) | 220 (20%) | 80 (07%) | 42 (04%) |
| 25. Injection of painful eyedrops | 1094 | 207 (19%) | 505 (46%) | 318 (29%) | 64 (06%) |
| 26. "Marriage" to Satan | 1100 | 419 (38%) | 436 (40%) | 184 (17%) | 61 (06%) |
| 27. Microwave abuse | 1094 | 112 (10%) | 602 (55%) | 287 (26%) | 93 (09%) |
| 28. Survivor's own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | 1088 | 264 (24%) | 636 (58%) | 121 (11%) | 67 (06%) |
| 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 1109 | 565 (51%) | 349 (31%) | 146 (13%) | 49 (04%) |
| 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 1101 | 545 (50%) | 239 (22%) | 240 (22%) | 77 (07%) |
| 31. Pornography (adult) | 1093 | 396 (36%) | 449 (41%) | 190 (17%) | 58 (05%) |

| My memories of extreme abuse include . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know | n/a n |
|--|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 32. Pornography (child) | 1106 | 578 (52%) | 305 (28%) | 176 (16%) | 47 (04%) |
| 33. Prostitution (adult) | 1068 | 261 (24%) | 577 (54%) | 163 (15%) | 67 (06%) |
| 34. Prostitution (child) | 1094 | 500 (46%) | 378 (35%) | 167 (15%) | 49 (04%) |
| 35. Psychic driving | 1093 | 287 (26%) | 298 (27%) | 375 (34%) | 133 (12%) |
| 36. Radiation exposure | 1090 | 99 (09%) | 569 (52%) | 347 (32%) | 75 (07%) |
| 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 1129 | 966 (86%) | 92 (08%) | 35 (03%) | 36 (03%) |
| 38. Sensory deprivation | 1099 | 670 (61%) | 190 (17%) | 165 (15%) | 74 (07%) |
| 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 1125 | 890 (79%) | 141 (13%) | 59 (05%) | 35 (03%) |
| 40. Sleep deprivation | 1118 | 771 (69%) | 171 (15%) | 131 (12%) | 45 (04%) |
| 41. Spinning | 1094 | 491 (45%) | 305 (28%) | 221 (20%) | 77 (07%) |
| 42. Starvation | 1098 | 532 (48%) | 350 (32%) | 168 (15%) | 48 (04%) |
| 43. Straight-jacketed | 1087 | 267 (25%) | 490 (45%) | 272 (25%) | 58 (05%) |
| 44. UFO abduction | 1074 | 60 (06%) | 785 (73%) | 166 (15%) | 63 (06%) |
| 45. Use of blood in abuse | 1106 | 693 (63%) | 263 (24%) | 108 (10%) | 42 (04%) |
| 46. Use of feces in abuse | 1106 | 603 (55%) | 306 (28%) | 147 (13%) | 50 (05%) |
| 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 1102 | 590 (54%) | 319 (29%) | 148 (13%) | 45 (04%) |
| 48. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 1105 | 684 (62%) | 263 (24%) | 114 (10%) | 44 (04%) |
| 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | 1113 | 804 (72%) | 189 (17%) | 82 (07%) | 38 (03%) |
| 50. Other abuse(s) | 1114 | 879 (79%) | 75 (07%) | 110 (10%) | 50 (04%) |

2 Some of the possible aftereffects of extreme abuse that I have experienced are . . .

| Possible aftereffects of extreme abuse | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 1064 | 554 (52%) | 347 (33%) | 121 (11%) | 42 (04%) |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 1079 | 457 (42%) | 377 (35%) | 192 (18%) | 53 (05%) |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 1099 | 848 (77%) | 140 (13%) | 83 (08%) | 28 (03%) |
| 04. Cancer | 1056 | 83 (08%) | 809 (77%) | 117 (11%) | 47 (04%) |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | 1090 | 766 (70%) | 170 (16%) | 119 (11%) | 35 (03%) |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 1085 | 739 (68%) | 257 (24%) | 57 (05%) | 32 (03%) |
| 07. Eating disorder | 1105 | 775 (70%) | 246 (22%) | 65 (06%) | 19 (02%) |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 1069 | 287 (27%) | 564 (53%) | 166 (16%) | 52 (05%) |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 1076 | 306 (28%) | 528 (49%) | 199 (18%) | 43 (04%) |
| 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 1093 | 592 (54%) | 454 (42%) | 24 (02%) | 23 (02%) |
| 11. Infertility | 1070 | 172 (16%) | 680 (64%) | 179 (17%) | 39 (04%) |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 1068 | 204 (19%) | 717 (67%) | 107 (10%) | 40 (04%) |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 1076 | 520 (48%) | 458 (43%) | 66 (06%) | 32 (03%) |
| 14. Migraine headaches | 1093 | 676 (62%) | 349 (32%) | 43 (04%) | 25 (02%) |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | 1054 | 20 (02%) | 936 (89%) | 62 (06%) | 36 (03%) |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 1086 | 651 (60%) | 323 (30%) | 86 (08%) | 26 (02%) |
| 17. Painful body memories | 1101 | 954 (87%) | 87 (08%) | 37 (03%) | 23 (02%) |

| Possible aftereffects of extreme abuse | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | 1114 | 986 (89%) | 69 (06%) | 40 (04%) | 19 (02%) |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | 1074 | 273 (25%) | 676 (63%) | 95 (09%) | 30 (03%) |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 1095 | 715 (65%) | 320 (29%) | 34 (03%) | 26 (02%) |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) | 1068 | 228 (21%) | 701 (66%) | 108 (10%) | 31 (03%) |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 1085 | 701 (65%) | 273 (25%) | 86 (08%) | 25 (02%) |
| 23. Sleep problems | 1118 | 1001 (90%) | 82 (07%) | 15 (01%) | 20 (02%) |
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | 1087 | 404 (37%) | 567 (52%) | 84 (07%) | 32 (03%) |
| 25. Substance abuse | 1084 | 522 (48%) | 481 (44%) | 52 (05%) | 29 (03%) |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 1097 | 778 (71%) | 225 (21%) | 70 (06%) | 24 (02%) |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | 1089 | 737 (68%) | 222 (20%) | 103 (09%) | 27 (02%) |
| 28. Survivor guilt | 1102 | 806 (73%) | 199 (18%) | 75 (07%) | 22 (02%) |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 1082 | 320 (30%) | 541 (50%) | 186 (17%) | 35 (03%) |
| 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 1088 | 637 (59%) | 361 (33%) | 63 (06%) | 27 (02%) |
| 31. Unexplained external scarring | 1072 | 478 (45%) | 474 (44%) | 88 (08%) | 32 (03%) |
| 32. Unexplained internal scarring | 1064 | 349 (33%) | 387 (36%) | 290 (27%) | 38 (04%) |
| 33. Unusual fears | 1110 | 946 (85%) | 85 (08%) | 58 (05%) | 21 (02%) |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | 1088 | 827 (76%) | 103 (09%) | 125 (11%) | 33 (03%) |

3 Personal experiences as a survivor of extreme abuse are . . .

| Personal experiences | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 01. Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child. | 1000 | 257 (26%) | 444 (44%) | 246 (25%) | 53 (05%) |
| 02. I have been diagnosed with DID (dissociative identity disorder/formerly multiple personality disorder) | 1007 | 655 (65%) | 273 (27%) | 54 (05%) | 25 (02%) |
| 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind (such as alters, personalities, ego-states) in me. | 1012 | 640 (63%) | 163 (16%) | 181 (18%) | 28 (03%) |
| 04. In my opinion, therapists/counselors/clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories. | 1013 | 464 (46%) | 280 (28%) | 231 (23%) | 38 (04%) |
| 05. A therapist/counselor/clergy with whom I was in a professional relationship sexually exploited me. | 1003 | 217 (22%) | 699 (70%) | 58 (06%) | 29 (03%) |
| 06. I am uncertain about the ideas, beliefs, and purpose of at least one group in which I was ritually abused. | 994 | 471 (47%) | 334 (34%) | 122 (12%) | 67 (07%) |
| 07. I have heard Greek letters such as Alpha, Beta, Delta, Theta, Omega used in connection with my abuse. | 1005 | 334 (33%) | 425 (42%) | 207 (21%) | 39 (04%) |
| 08. I was taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to my school classroom. | 989 | 238 (24%) | 453 (46%) | 265 (27%) | 33 (03%) |
| 09. I was taken out of school to another location for mind control programming, then returned to my school classroom. | 988 | 203 (21%) | 472 (48%) | 278 (28%) | 35 (04%) |
| 10. I have experienced basic mind control programming in the control personality. | 998 | 435 (44%) | 218 (22%) | 272 (27%) | 73 (07%) |
| 11. I have experienced sexual mind control programming that was used by a handler for blackmail or personal use. | 1001 | 415 (41%) | 293 (29%) | 244 (24%) | 49 (05%) |
| 12. I have experienced mind control programming through which I was trained to become an assassin. | 994 | 175 (18%) | 584 (59%) | 190 (19%) | 45 (05%) |
| 13. I have experienced mind control programming designed to develop psychic abilities such as "psychic killing." | 989 | 203 (21%) | 505 (51%) | 233 (24%) | 48 (05%) |
| 14. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. | 997 | 565 (57%) | 227 (23%) | 168 (17%) | 37 (04%) |
| 15. I have been given an assassination assignment by a mind control programmer. | 988 | 117 (12%) | 628 (64%) | 196 (20%) | 47 (05%) |
| 16. I was ritually abused in a religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established form of faith such as a Christian sect). | 993 | 390 (39%) | 370 (37%) | 195 (20%) | 38 (04%) |
| 17. I was ritually abused in a Fascist group (Neo-Nazi , KKK, White Supremacist or other group that considers itself the superior in race, creed, or origin). | 988 | 215 (22%) | 531 (54%) | 205 (21%) | 37 (04%) |
| 18. Alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping me to heal than "talk therapy." | 999 | 308 (31%) | 454 (45%) | 191 (19%) | 46 (05%) |

| Personal experiences | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 19. As a child, I told an authority figure that I was being abused in what I now know was RA/MC. | 993 | 278 (28%) | 545 (55%) | 139 (14%) | 31 (03%) |
| 20. I was abused by at least one Catholic priest in connection with specific satanic rituals. | 992 | 139 (14%) | 632 (64%) | 188 (19%) | 33 (03%) |
| 21. I was abused by at least one non-Catholic clergyperson in connection with specific satanic rituals (ENGLISH ONLY*) . | 833 | 275 (33%) | 316 (38%) | 220 (26%) | 22 (03%) |
| 22. At least one of my perpetrators has been convicted of criminal abuse toward me. | 992 | 70 (07%) | 803 (81%) | 94 (09%) | 25 (03%) |
| 23. Current access by RA/MC perpetrators involves harm to my physical/mental/spiritual well-being. | 1002 | 345 (34%) | 447 (45%) | 145 (14%) | 65 (06%) |
| 24. Perpetrators have on at least one occasion made me believe that external entities/spirits/demons had taken over my body. | 996 | 530 (53%) | 287 (29%) | 150 (15%) | 29 (03%) |
| 25. I had memories of government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I sought therapy/counseling. | 989 | 175 (18%) | 687 (69%) | 75 (08%) | 52 (05%) |
| 26. I have sought help from the authorities regarding current abuse by RA/MC perpetrators. | 997 | 193 (19%) | 737 (74%) | 17 (02%) | 50 (05%) |
| 27. Authorities have investigated claims I have made against my RA/MC perpetrators regarding current abuse. | 991 | 64 (06%) | 823 (83%) | 28 (03%) | 76 (08%) |
| 28. I have received helpful treatment in a hospital when treated for the aftereffects of RA/MC. | 989 | 188 (19%) | 672 (68%) | 41 (04%) | 88 (09%) |
| 29. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in the United States. | 989 | 234 (24%) | 616 (62%) | 84 (08%) | 55 (06%) |
| 30. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in Canada. | 987 | 83 (08%) | 767 (78%) | 74 (08%) | 63 (06%) |
| 31. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in a country other than the U.S. or Canada. | 979 | 137 (14%) | 689 (70%) | 92 (09%) | 61 (06%) |
| 32. At least one of my mind control programmers spoke German or with a heavy German accent. | 977 | 274 (28%) | 470 (48%) | 165 (17%) | 68 (07%) |
| 33. At least one of my perpetrators went by an alias but I now know who he/she really was. | 989 | 303 (31%) | 447 (45%) | 176 (18%) | 63 (06%) |
| 34. I work in a professional role (other than as a therapist/counselor/clergy) with other survivors of RA/MC. | 978 | 65 (07%) | 851 (87%) | 22 (02%) | 40 (04%) |
| 35. I have visited places I thought I had never been before and matched the actual place to my drawings and/or memories. | 982 | 402 (41%) | 453 (46%) | 90 (09%) | 37 (04%) |
| 36. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of my own abuse. | 986 | 337 (34%) | 556 (56%) | 65 (07%) | 28 (03%) |
| 37. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same places where I was abused. | 978 | 312 (32%) | 574 (59%) | 62 (06%) | 30 (03%) |
| 38. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I was born. | 975 | 73 (07%) | 533 (55%) | 318 (33%) | 51 (05%) |

| Personal experiences | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 39. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at birth through 2 years. | 975 | 139 (14%) | 505 (52%) | 279 (29%) | 52 (05%) |
| 40. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 3 through 6. | 978 | 226 (23%) | 479 (49%) | 221 (23%) | 52 (05%) |
| 41. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 7 through 13. | 972 | 234 (24%) | 488 (50%) | 199 (20%) | 51 (05%) |
| 42. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 14 through 17. | 974 | 173 (18%) | 539 (55%) | 210 (22%) | 52 (05%) |
| 43. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 18 through 30. | 974 | 116 (12%) | 604 (62%) | 197 (20%) | 57 (06%) |
| 44. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 31 or older. | 972 | 91 (09%) | 648 (67%) | 172 (18%) | 61 (06%) |
| 45. I am currently being accessed/abused by RA/MC perpetrators against my will. | 983 | 147 (15%) | 653 (66%) | 142 (14%) | 41 (04%) |
| 46. I was ritually abused in a satanic cult. | 986 | 543 (55%) | 261 (26%) | 152 (15%) | 30 (03%) |
| 47. I was ritually abused in a Gnostic-occult group. | 969 | 133 (14%) | 458 (47%) | 332 (34%) | 46 (05%) |
| 48. I was ritually abused in child pornography. | 977 | 474 (49%) | 287 (29%) | 186 (19%) | 30 (03%) |
| 49. At least one group that abused me is national or international in scope. | 980 | 451 (46%) | 215 (22%) | 287 (29%) | 27 (03%) |
| 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. | 986 | 591 (60%) | 271 (27%) | 96 (10%) | 28 (03%) |
| 51. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in purple robes. | 965 | 236 (24%) | 513 (53%) | 187 (19%) | 29 (03%) |
| 52. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in white robes. | 960 | 349 (36%) | 434 (45%) | 151 (16%) | 26 (03%) |
| 53. I remember seeing perpetrators dressed in costumes. | 972 | 441 (45%) | 367 (38%) | 136 (14%) | 28 (03%) |
| 54. I remember seeing perpetrators wearing white doctors' coats. | 969 | 506 (52%) | 320 (33%) | 119 (12%) | 24 (02%) |
| 55. The surname of at least one of my perpetrators was the same as a color. | 964 | 224 (23%) | 372 (39%) | 335 (35%) | 33 (03%) |
| 56. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Black." | 965 | 100 (10%) | 518 (54%) | 304 (32%) | 43 (04%) |
| 57. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Green." | 963 | 124 (13%) | 497 (52%) | 297 (31%) | 45 (05%) |
| 58. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. White." | 964 | 83 (09%) | 509 (53%) | 328 (34%) | 44 (05%) |

| Personal experiences | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 59. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Swartz." ("Dr. Schwarz") | 962 | 47 (05%) | 544 (57%) | 326 (34%) | 45 (05%) |
| 60. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Father Joseph." | 961 | 68 (07%) | 545 (57%) | 307 (32%) | 41 (04%) |
| 61. One of my perpetrators went by the name "Vaterchen." | 959 | 54 (06%) | 562 (59%) | 298 (31%) | 45 (05%) |
| 62. I have watched a person be flayed. | 964 | 307 (32%) | 387 (40%) | 224 (23%) | 46 (05%) |
| 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. | 980 | 611 (62%) | 311 (32%) | 36 (04%) | 22 (02%) |
| 64. I have been transported out of my local area for purposes of RA/MC. | 967 | 465 (48%) | 289 (30%) | 186 (19%) | 27 (03%) |
| 65. I have been transported out of my native country for purposes of RA/MC. | 965 | 177 (18%) | 559 (58%) | 198 (21%) | 31 (03%) |
| 66. As a child, I fantasized that I was being tortured by doctors. | 968 | 241 (26%) | 544 (56%) | 150 (16%) | 33 (03%) |
| 67. I am able to speak and/or write in an unknown language and/or code. | 969 | 269 (28%) | 518 (53%) | 152 (16%) | 30 (03%) |
| 68. I have been hospitalized because of the aftereffects of RA/MC. | 971 | 419 (43%) | 467 (48%) | 50 (05%) | 35 (04%) |
| 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. | 979 | 612 (63%) | 229 (23%) | 105 (11%) | 33 (03%) |
| 70. My MC originated from my family of origin. | 956 | 410 (43%) | 301 (31%) | 187 (20%) | 58 (06%) |
| 71. At least one spiritual leader was involved in my RA/MC abuse. | 960 | 438 (46%) | 230 (24%) | 252 (26%) | 40 (04%) |
| 72. One or more of my alters had access codes. | 967 | 332 (34%) | 286 (30%) | 296 (31%) | 53 (05%) |
| 73. I have (or have had) at least one robot alter. | 963 | 270 (28%) | 398 (41%) | 242 (25%) | 53 (06%) |
| 74. I have (or have had) at least one animal alter. | 961 | 325 (34%) | 382 (40%) | 208 (22%) | 46 (05%) |
| 75. I have (or have had) at least one demon alter. | 957 | 379 (40%) | 316 (33%) | 216 (23%) | 46 (05%) |
| 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. | 985 | 629 (64%) | 297 (30%) | 36 (04%) | 23 (02%) |
| 77. I had memories of ritual abuse before I sought therapy/counseling. | 977 | 467 (48%) | 415 (42%) | 69 (07%) | 26 (03%) |
| 78. My programming included time-travel experiments. | 958 | 146 (15%) | 499 (52%) | 272 (28%) | 41 (04%) |

| Personal experiences | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 79. I have been given a seduction assignment by a mind control programmer. | 965 | 219 (23%) | 447 (46%) | 250 (26%) | 49 (05%) |
| 80. I have successfully sued my perpetrator(s) in civil court. | 964 | 16 (02%) | 914 (95%) | 6 (01%) | 28 (03%) |
| 81. I have a spiritual belief system. | 994 | 745 (75%) | 169 (17%) | 62 (06%) | 18 (02%) |
| 82. I participate in an organized religion. | 982 | 422 (43%) | 525 (53%) | 15 (02%) | 20 (02%) |
| 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. | 979 | 562 (57%) | 386 (39%) | 9 (01%) | 22 (02%) |
| 84. I am a therapist/counselor/clergy for RA/MC survivors. | 964 | 95 (10%) | 839 (87%) | 4 (.4%) | 26 (03%) |
| 85. I was subjected to RA/MC before I was born. | 971 | 190 (20%) | 380 (39%) | 378 (39%) | 23 (02%) |
| 86. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages birth through 2 years. | 970 | 481 (50%) | 249 (26%) | 216 (22%) | 24 (02%) |
| 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. | 982 | 686 (70%) | 163 (17%) | 111 (11%) | 22 (02%) |
| 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | 982 | 677 (69%) | 170 (17%) | 112 (11%) | 23 (02%) |
| 89. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 14 through 17. | 976 | 494 (51%) | 291 (17%) | 166 (11%) | 25 (03%) |
| 90. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 18 through 30. | 967 | 333 (51%) | 441 (30%) | 167 (17%) | 26 (03%) |
| 91. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 31 or older. | 980 | 206 (21%) | 600 (61%) | 136 (14%) | 38 (04%) |
| 92. I was ritually abused in a witchcraft cult. | 971 | 219 (23%) | 479 (49%) | 249 (26%) | 24 (02%) |
| 93. I was ritually abused in voodooism. | 966 | 67 (07%) | 660 (68%) | 213 (22%) | 26 (03%) |
| 94. A circumcision (as genital mutilation) was performed on me. | 965 | 82 (09%) | 795 (82%) | 58 (06%) | 30 (03%) |
| *#21 Due to a translation error on the online version, responses in German for this question are invalid. N = number of responses in English | | | | | |

4 OPTIONAL: My experiences with various healing methods for extreme abuse are . . .

(If you have never used a healing method listed below, check n/a. If you have used the healing method, rate it on a scale of 1 to 5 according to how helpful it has been in your healing).

N = Number who answered the question

n/a = number who have not used the method

n_U = number who have used the method (percentages of help categories refer to this number)

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _U (100%) | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 01. Acupuncture | 954 | 603 (63%) | 351 | 39 (11%) | 50 (14%) | 108 (31%) | 47 (13%) | 107 (30%) |
| 02. Aromatherapy | 958 | 517 (54%) | 441 | 33 (07%) | 56 (13%) | 165 (37%) | 92 (21%) | 95 (22%) |
| 03. Chiropractic | 948 | 456 (48%) | 492 | 58 (12%) | 102 (21%) | 157 (32%) | 79 (16%) | 96 (20%) |
| 04. Homeopathy | 951 | 530 (56%) | 421 | 54 (13%) | 69 (16%) | 127 (30%) | 84 (20%) | 87 (21%) |
| 05. Massage Therapy | 959 | 355 (37%) | 429 | 117 (19%) | 147 (24%) | 179 (30%) | 85 (14%) | 76 (13%) |
| 06. Naturopathy | 946 | 659 (70%) | 287 | 33 (12%) | 52 (18%) | 94 (33%) | 43 (15%) | 65 (23%) |
| 07. Nutrition & Diet Therapy | 956 | 458 (48%) | 498 | 92 (18%) | 106 (21%) | 147 (30%) | 86 (17%) | 67 (13%) |
| 08. Occupational Therapy | 941 | 641 (69%) | 300 | 23 (08%) | 39 (13%) | 80 (27%) | 61 (20%) | 97 (32%) |
| 09. Osteopathy | 941 | 758 (81%) | 183 | 20 (11%) | 19 (10%) | 35 (19%) | 27 (15%) | 82 (45%) |
| 10. Physical Therapy | 943 | 546 (58%) | 397 | 39 (10%) | 81 (20%) | 114 (29%) | 79 (20%) | 84 (21%) |
| 11. Abreactive Work | 938 | 497 (53%) | 441 | 128 (29%) | 114 (26%) | 99 (22%) | 39 (09%) | 61 (14%) |
| 12. Art Therapy | 954 | 306 (32%) | 648 | 184 (28%) | 186 (29%) | 167 (26%) | 69 (11%) | 42 (06%) |
| 13. Biofeedback | 940 | 698 (74%) | 242 | 30 (12%) | 26 (11%) | 47 (19%) | 39 (16%) | 100 (41%) |
| 14. Clinical Hypnosis | 938 | 585 (62%) | 353 | 63 (18%) | 50 (14%) | 69 (20%) | 60 (17%) | 111 (31%) |
| 15. Confronting Abuser(s) | 942 | 508 (54%) | 434 | 45 (10%) | 52 (12%) | 82 (19%) | 88 (20%) | 167 (38&) |
| 16. Creative Writing | 960 | 220 (23%) | 740 | 262 (35%) | 209 (28%) | 177 (24%) | 55 (07%) | 37 (05%) |

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _u (100%) | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|--|-----|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 17. Dance Therapy | 941 | 626 (67%) | 315 | 61 (19%) | 61 (19%) | 78 (25%) | 40 (13%) | 75 (24%) |
| 18. Deliverance | 929 | 631 (68%) | 298 | 84 (28%) | 48 (16%) | 37 (12%) | 32 (11%) | 97 (33%) |
| 19. Formal Deprogramming | 936 | 692 (74%) | 244 | 83 (34%) | 41 (17%) | 27 (11%) | 21 (09%) | 72 (30%) |
| 20. Drawing/Painting | 956 | 212 (22%) | 744 | 211 (28%) | 208 (28%) | 189 (25%) | 95 (13%) | 41 (06%) |
| 21. Drumming | 943 | 669 (71%) | 274 | 56 (20%) | 42 (15%) | 66 (24%) | 36 (13%) | 74 (27%) |
| 22. Electroshock Therapy | 937 | 803 (86%) | 134 | 5 (04%) | 2 (01%) | 6 (01%) | 10 (07%) | 111 (83%) |
| 23. EMDR | 939 | 608 (65%) | 331 | 67 (20%) | 50 (15%) | 54 (16%) | 52 (16%) | 108 (33%) |
| 24. Energy Therapies | 936 | 638 (68%) | 198 | 76 (26%) | 68 (23%) | 43 (14%) | 32 (11%) | 79 (27%) |
| 25. Exorcism | 930 | 731 (79%) | 199 | 43 (22%) | 14 (07%) | 14 (07%) | 10 (05%) | 118 (59%) |
| 26. Feldenkrais | 928 | 782 (84%) | 146 | 18 (12%) | 11 (08%) | 27 (19%) | 16 (11%) | 74 (51%) |
| 27. Grounding Techniques | 940 | 347 (37%) | 593 | 153 (26%) | 159 (27%) | 159 (27%) | 63 (11%) | 59 (10%) |
| 28. Group Psychotherapy | 933 | 366 (39%) | 567 | 66 (12%) | 120 (21%) | 158 (28%) | 100 (18%) | 123 (22%) |
| 29. Hospitalization | 939 | 399 (42%) | 540 | 57 (11%) | 82 (15%) | 107 (20%) | 103 (19%) | 191 (35%) |
| 30. Individual Psychotherapy/Counseling | 962 | 70 (07%) | 892 | 461 (52%) | 211 (24%) | 124 (14%) | 43 (05%) | 53 (06%) |
| 31. Internet Support Group | 952 | 352 (37%) | 600 | 148 (25%) | 138 (23%) | 150 (25%) | 94 (16%) | 70 (12%) |
| 32. Journaling | 959 | 129 (13%) | 830 | 296 (36%) | 207 (25%) | 196 (24%) | 83 (10%) | 48 (06%) |
| 33. Left/Right Handwriting Techniques | 470 | 0* (00%) | 470 | 99 (21%) | 91 (19%) | 120 (26%) | 77 (16%) | 83 (18%) |
| 34. Local Survivor Support Group | 938 | 519 (55%) | 419 | 95 (23%) | 80 (19%) | 99 (24%) | 54 (13%) | 91 (22%) |

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _U (100%) | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|--|-----|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 35. Music Therapy | 943 | 521 (55%) | 422 | 108 (26%) | 100 (24%) | 109 (26%) | 52 (12%) | 53 (13%) |
| 36. Neurofeedback | 925 | 797 (86%) | 128 | 18 (14%) | 7 (05%) | 18 (14%) | 12 (09%) | 73 (57%) |
| 37. Non-suicide Contract with Therapist | 937 | 439 (47%) | 498 | 100 (20%) | 103 (21%) | 102 (20%) | 59 (12%) | 134 (27%) |
| 38. Personal Prayer/Meditation | 960 | 194 (20%) | 766 | 308 (40%) | 164 (21%) | 160 (21%) | 74 (10%) | 60 (08%) |
| 39. Physical Exercise | 952 | 199 (21%) | 753 | 190 (25%) | 172 (23%) | 225 (30%) | 107 (14%) | 59 (08%) |
| 40. Psychodrama | 928 | 631 (68%) | 297 | 40 (13%) | 54 (18%) | 53 (18%) | 48 (16%) | 102 (34%) |
| 41. Psychotropic Medications | 936 | 416 (44%) | 520 | 69 (13%) | 99 (19%) | 118 (23%) | 79 (15%) | 155 (30%) |
| 42. Reading Survivor Stories | 946 | 137 (14%) | 809 | 136 (17%) | 190 (23%) | 271 (34%) | 139 (17%) | 73 (09%) |
| 43. Reiki | 929 | 623 (67%) | 306 | 53 (17%) | 51 (17%) | 64 (21%) | 51 (17%) | 87 (28%) |
| 44. Self-Care/Self-Soothing Techniques | 933 | 194 (21%) | 739 | 191 (26%) | 197 (27%) | 201 (27%) | 105 (14%) | 45 (06%) |
| 45. Spiritual Guidance/Counseling | 945 | 340 (36%) | 605 | 192 (32%) | 117 (19%) | 119 (20%) | 81 (13%) | 96 (16%) |
| 46. Supportive Family Members | 957 | 372 (39%) | 585 | 161 (28%) | 112 (19%) | 112 (19%) | 77 (13%) | 123 (21%) |
| 47. Supportive Friends | 969 | 124 (13%) | 845 | 324 (38%) | 236 (28%) | 162 (19%) | 79 (09%) | 44 (05%) |
| 48. Survivor Conferences | 944 | 539 (57%) | 405 | 90 (22%) | 99 (24%) | 106 (26%) | 45 (11%) | 65 (16%) |
| 49. Swimming | 940 | 484 (51%) | 456 | 84 (18%) | 83 (18%) | 117 (26%) | 79 (17%) | 93 (20%) |
| 50. Theophostic Prayer | 925 | 718 (78%) | 207 | 61 (29%) | 27 (13%) | 27 (13%) | 13 (06%) | 79 (38%) |
| 51. Twelve-step Programs | 938 | 576 (61%) | 362 | 69 (19%) | 44 (12%) | 67 (19%) | 49 (14%) | 133 (37%) |
| 52. Yoga | 931 | 593 (64%) | 338 | 57 (17%) | 57 (17%) | 72 (21%) | 63 (19%) | 89 (26%) |

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _u (100%) | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 53. Other Method(s) | 903 | 483 (53%) | 420 | 176 (42%) | 76 (18%) | 90 (21%) | 33 (08%) | 45 (11%) |

*#33 No n/a responses were recorded for this statement. This is apparently computer error since it is not consistent with other patterns of responses on this section. The percents of methods used are considered valid.

5 The category that best describes my type of abuse is . . .

| Category of Extreme Abuse | N = 987 | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----|
| | n | % |
| Ritual Abuse | 191 | 19% |
| Mind Control | 69 | 07% |
| Ritual Abuse and Mind Control | 513 | 52% |
| Other Extreme Abuse | 214 | 22% |

P-EAS QUESTIONNAIRE

Professional–Extreme Abuse Survey (P-EAS)

An International Online Survey for Therapists, Counselors, Clergy, and Other Persons Who Have Worked Professionally With at Least One Adult Survivor of Extreme Abuse

(April 1, 2007 – June 30, 2007)

The P-EAS, in both English and German, is the second in a series of online surveys designed to explore commonalities reported by survivors of Extreme Abuse including, but not limited to, Ritual Abuse and/or Mind Control (RA/MC). This anonymous survey is conducted privately by Carol Rutz, Thorsten Becker, Bettina Overkamp, and Wanda Karriker. It is provided by S.P.ORG.-Consulting e.V., a non-governmental organization in Germany. The survey should take about 30 minutes to complete. Some of the responses may be triggering to participants who are extreme abuse survivors. You may stop at anytime and you do not have to complete it.

It is divided into 8 sections:

1. Demographics
2. Professional Training and Numbers of Adult Survivors with Whom You Have Worked
3. Personal Experiences with Survivors
4. Numbers of Survivors with Different Types of Abuse
5. Memories Reported by Survivors
6. Possible Aftereffects of Extreme Abuse Reported by Survivors
7. Optional: Respondent's Personal History of Extreme Abuse (2 questions)
8. Optional: Your Observations of Various Healing Methods

For questions and comments about the survey, please contact one of the developers.

info-english@extreme-abuse-survey.net

info-deutsch@extreme-abuse-survey.net

At the end of survey you will find information on how to share any additional comments relevant to this study regarding your clinical experiences with extreme abuse survivors. Results will be published on the website www.extreme-abuse-survey.net and will be available for download.

Rationale for this Preliminary Study

Ten years ago, the therapeutic community faced the first criminal trial involving charges against therapists in connection with “false” or “recovered” memories of ritual abuse. Although charges were dismissed in March 1999, the phenomenon of RA/MC remains a controversial issue among therapists, counselors, investigators, and in the courts. Only a few empirical studies in peer-reviewed journals provide descriptive data reported by adult survivors regarding the types of ritual abuse they have experienced and its mental and physical sequelae. No studies involve interviews with survivors of mind control experimentation or

professionals who have worked with them.

Ritual abuse and mind control can be considered specific categories of extreme abuse. There are no widely accepted definitions in the academic or survivor literature for the terms “extreme abuse,” “ritual abuse,” or “mind control.” For purposes of this online questionnaire, the surveyors assume that participants will define these terms within their own frames of reference. In some of the survey questions, we distinguish between "extreme abuse (other than RA/MC)" and "RA/MC."

For more information on

- ◆ Ritual Abuse see
Proof that Ritual Abuse Exists (Compiled by a Ritual Abuse Survivor)
[www.extreme-abuse-survey.net/download/RA%20Proof.htm]
- ◆ Mind Control see
Mind Control Simple to Complex
[<http://truthbeknown2000.tripod.com/Truthbeknown2000/id17.html>]
- ◆ Cold War Mind Control Experiments see *A Nation Betrayed*
[<http://my.dmci.net/~casey/>]
- ◆ Torture and Trafficking see
UN Definitions of Trafficking
[<http://www.ritualabusetorture.org/undefinitionstrafficking.pdf>]

Begin the survey by typing in your country of residence and your primary language.

(do not sign your name)

My country of residence is _____ My primary language is _____

1-0. My gender. (one response only)

- Female
- Male
- Transgendered

2-0. My current age. (one response only)

- 18 – 21
- 22 – 35
- 36 – 50
- 51 – 65
- 66+

02_01 I have received training as . . .

- 01. Addictions Counselor
- 02. Clinical Social Worker
- 03. Clinician
- 04. Clinician in Trauma Unit
- 05. Marriage and Family Therapist
- 06. Medical Doctor (not a psychiatrist)
- 07. Mental Health Counselor
- 08. Pastoral Counselor
- 09. Professional Survivor Advocate
- 10. Psychiatrist

- 11. Psychologist
- 12. Psychotherapist
- 13. Psychiatric Nurse
- 14. Psychoanalyst
- 15. School Counselor
- 16. Social Worker in non-governmental organizational
- 17. Social Worker in Government Social Services: Child Protection Unit
- 18. Social Worker in Government Social Services: Education/Counseling
- 19. Social Worker in Government Social Services: Specialized Counseling
- 20. Social Worker in Government Social Services: Health Care
- 21. Clergy person whose practice of counseling is not subject to governmental regulation
- 22. Other person who has worked professionally with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse

1-0. **My gender.** *(one response only)*

- Female
- Male
- Transgendered

2-0. **My current age.** *(one response only)*

- 18 – 21
- 22 – 35
- 36 – 50
- 51 – 65
- 66+

02_01 I have received training as . . .

2_22_2 *Type in discipline:* _____

02_02 The approximate number of adult survivors with whom I have worked professionally who have reported memories consistent with any form of extreme abuse is . . . *(one response only)*

- | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 01. Zero | <input type="radio"/> | 06. 31 – 50 | <input type="radio"/> | 11. More than 1000 | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. One | <input type="radio"/> | 07. 51 – 100 | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. 2 – 10 | <input type="radio"/> | 08. 101 – 200 | <input type="radio"/> | 13. No answer | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. 11 – 20 | <input type="radio"/> | 09. 201 – 500 | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| 05. 21 – 30 | <input type="radio"/> | 10. 501 -1000 | <input type="radio"/> | | |

02_03 The approximate number of adult survivors with whom I have worked professionally who have reported memories consistent with extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) is . . . *(one response only)*

- | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 01. Zero | <input type="radio"/> | 06. 31 – 50 | <input type="radio"/> | 11. More than 1000 | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. One | <input type="radio"/> | 07. 51 – 100 | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. 2 – 10 | <input type="radio"/> | 08. 101 – 200 | <input type="radio"/> | 13. No answer | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. 11 – 20 | <input type="radio"/> | 09. 201 – 500 | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| 05. 21 – 30 | <input type="radio"/> | 10. 501 -1000 | <input type="radio"/> | | |

02_04 The approximate number of adult survivors with whom I have worked professionally who have reported memories consistent with ritual abuse and/or mind control (RA/MC) is . . . (one response only)

- | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 01. Zero | <input type="radio"/> | 06. 31 – 50 | <input type="radio"/> | 11. More than 1000 | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. One | <input type="radio"/> | 07. 51 – 100 | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. 2 – 10 | <input type="radio"/> | 08. 101 – 200 | <input type="radio"/> | 13. No answer | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. 11 – 20 | <input type="radio"/> | 09. 201 – 500 | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| 05. 21 – 30 | <input type="radio"/> | 10. 501 -1000 | <input type="radio"/> | | |

02_05 Of individuals reporting memories consistent with RA/MC, I believe that the following percentage actually experienced ritual abuse. (one response only)

- | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 01. Zero | <input type="radio"/> | 06. 31 – 50 | <input type="radio"/> | 11. More than 1000 | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. One | <input type="radio"/> | 07. 51 – 100 | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. 2 – 10 | <input type="radio"/> | 08. 101 – 200 | <input type="radio"/> | 13. No answer | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. 11 – 20 | <input type="radio"/> | 09. 201 – 500 | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| 05. 21 – 30 | <input type="radio"/> | 10. 501 -1000 | <input type="radio"/> | | |

02_06 Of individuals reporting memories consistent with RA/MC, I believe that the following percentage actually experienced mind control. (one response only)

- | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 01. Zero | <input type="radio"/> | 06. 31 – 50 | <input type="radio"/> | 11. More than 1000 | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. One | <input type="radio"/> | 07. 51 – 100 | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. 2 – 10 | <input type="radio"/> | 08. 101 – 200 | <input type="radio"/> | 13. No answer | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. 11 – 20 | <input type="radio"/> | 09. 201 – 500 | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| 05. 21 – 30 | <input type="radio"/> | 10. 501 -1000 | <input type="radio"/> | | |

02_07 For individuals who I believe actually experienced RA/MC, my opinion is based, in part, on the following observations. (check either n/a, yes or no)

- | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 01. Severe reactions (before/during/after) to “telling” about the abuse (e.g., suicidality, self-harm, physical pain responses, disproportionate self-doubt, retraction, social withdrawal, etc.). | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. The quality of posttraumatic/dissociative symptoms was indicative of RA/MC. | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. The types of dissociated identities I observed were reflective of RA/MC. | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. The content of fears/phobias was indicative of RA/MC. | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 05. The content of creative productions (such as art, sandtray stories, music, poetry) was reflective of RA/MC. | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 06. Certain physical and medical sequelae could be explained as having been a result of RA/MC. | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 07. Some reports of RA/MC were based on continuous memories rather than dissociated memories. | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 08. Significant memories of RA/MC fit logically into other aspects of the individual's life history (i.e., they helped to form a coherent narrative). | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |

- 09. Significant memories were corroborated by the testimony of other individuals (e.g., siblings, parents, or other witnesses; co-victims or perpetrators).
 n/a yes no
- 10. The individual presented objects consistent with reports of RA/MC (e.g., photographs, documents, weapons, clothing, electroshock machines etc.).
 n/a yes no
- 11. The individual’s memories were consistent with my own personal memories of RA/MC.
 n/a yes no
- 12. None of the above
 n/a yes no
- 13. Other (You will be given information on how to report other types of corroboration at the end of the survey).
 n/a yes no

02_08 Of the adult RA/MC survivors with whom you have worked professionally, what percentage would you estimate to be female? *(one response only)*

- 01. Zero 02. 26-50% 04. 76-99%
- 02. 1 – 25% 03. 51-75% 05. 100%

03 My personal experiences as a therapist, counselor, clergy, or other person who has worked professionally with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse . . .

(When responding to a specific item, mark only on the most appropriate response . If you prefer not to respond to a specific item, or if its meaning is unclear or not applicable to your situation, you may choose “No Answer” (n/a).)

- 01. I have worked with at least one adult whose "memories" of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) can be accounted for, in part, by the misuse of hypnosis and/or regressive therapies by a previous therapist.
 n/a yes don't know no
- 02. I have worked with at least one adult whose "memories" of RA/MC can be accounted for, in part, by the misuse of hypnosis and/or regressive therapies by a previous therapist.
 n/a yes don't know no
- 03. I have worked with at least one adult who reported "memories" of an improbable event involving extreme abuse (other than RA/MC); however, it is possible that the event was "staged" to make the victim believe that it happened.
 n/a yes don't know no
- 04. I have worked with at least one adult who reported "memories" of an improbable event involving RA/MC, however; it is possible that the event was "staged" to make the victim believe that it happened.
 n/a yes don't know no
- 05. The content of creative productions (such as art, sandtray stories, music, poetry) was reflective of RA/MC.
 n/a yes don't know no
- 06. The majority of adult RA/MC survivors with whom I have worked have met the diagnostic criteria for Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID).
 n/a yes don't know no
- 07. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who has never met the diagnostic criteria for DID.

- n/a yes don't know no
08. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who has never met the diagnostic criteria for DID.
- n/a yes don't know no
09. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) has attempted but not completed suicide while working with me.
- n/a yes don't know no
10. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC has attempted but not completed suicide while working with me.
- n/a yes don't know no
11. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) has committed suicide while working with me.
- n/a yes don't know no
12. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC has committed suicide while working with me.
- n/a yes don't know no
13. I always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of traumatic memories reported by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC).
- n/a yes don't know no
14. I always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of an adult survivor's memories of RA/MC.
- n/a yes don't know no
15. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked remembered his/her extreme abuse before entering psychotherapy with anyone.
- n/a yes don't know no
16. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked remembered RA/MC before entering psychotherapy with anyone.
- n/a yes don't know no
17. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked first remembered his/her extreme abuse while working with me.
- n/a yes don't know no
18. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC first remembered RA/MC while working with me.
- n/a yes don't know no
19. I have heard two or more adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) name the same perpetrator(s).
- n/a yes don't know no
20. I have heard two or more adult RA/MC survivors name the same perpetrator(s).
- n/a yes don't know no
21. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked remembered seeing perpetrator(s) wearing white doctors' coats.
- n/a yes don't know no
22. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked remembered seeing perpetrator(s) wearing white doctors' coats.
- n/a yes don't know no
23. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked remembered a perpetrator who addressed himself as a doctor and used a color as his surname.
- n/a yes don't know no
24. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked remembered a

- perpetrator who addressed himself as a doctor and used a color as his surname.
n/a yes don't know no
25. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked reported that the Nazi-war criminal Dr. Josef Mengele was involved in his/her abuse.
n/a yes don't know no
26. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked reported that the Nazi-war criminal Dr. Josef Mengele was involved in his/her abuse.
n/a yes don't know no
27. I have heard two or more adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) name the same place(s) of abuse.
n/a yes don't know no
28. I have heard two or more adult RA/MC survivors name the same place(s) of abuse.
n/a yes don't know no
29. I have observed what appear to be external entities which have attached to and/or exerted some control over at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC).
n/a yes don't know no
30. I have observed what appear to be external entities which have attached to and/or exerted some control over at least one adult RA/MC survivor.
n/a yes don't know no
31. I have accompanied at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) to the alleged scene of his/her abuse.
n/a yes don't know no
32. I have accompanied at least one adult RA/MC survivor to the alleged scene of his/her abuse.
n/a yes don't know no
33. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who I later learned had been reporting back to his/her perpetrator(s) without my knowledge.
n/a yes don't know no
34. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who I later learned had been reporting back to his/her perpetrator(s) without my knowledge.
n/a yes don't know no
35. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who, at the time, claimed current abuse by his/her perpetrator(s).
n/a yes don't know no
36. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who, at the time, claimed current abuse by his/her perpetrator(s).
n/a yes don't know no
37. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who escaped from his/her perpetrator(s) while working with me.
n/a yes don't know no
38. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who escaped from his/her perpetrator(s) while working with me.
n/a yes don't know no
39. I have been harmed by an alleged non-RA/MC perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims.
n/a yes don't know no
40. I have been harmed by an alleged RA/MC perpetrator or perpetrator group in

- apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims.**
 n/a yes don't know no
41. **I have been threatened by an alleged non-RA/MC perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims.**
 n/a yes don't know no
42. **I have been threatened by an alleged RA/MC perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims.**
 n/a yes don't know no
43. **I have been threatened by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) at the time s/he was in therapy with me.**
 n/a yes don't know no
44. **I have been threatened by an adult RA/MC survivor at the time s/he was in therapy with me.**
 n/a yes don't know no
45. **I have been threatened by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) after s/he left therapy with me.**
 n/a yes don't know no
46. **I have been threatened by an adult RA/MC survivor after s/he left therapy with me.**
 n/a yes don't know no
47. **I have been harmed by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) at the time s/he was in therapy with me.**
 n/a yes don't know no
48. **I have been harmed by an adult RA/MC survivor at the time s/he was in therapy with me.**
 n/a yes don't know no
49. **I have been harmed by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) after s/he left therapy with me.**
 n/a yes don't know no
50. **I have been harmed by an adult RA/MC survivor after s/he left therapy with me.**
 n/a yes don't know no
51. **I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who has successfully sued his/her perpetrator(s) in civil court.**
 n/a yes don't know no
52. **I have worked with at least one adult survivor of RA/MC who has successfully sued his/her perpetrator(s) in civil court.**
 n/a yes don't know no
53. **I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who has made claims against a perpetrator which have been investigated by authorities.**
 n/a yes don't know no
54. **I have worked with at least one adult survivor of RA/MC who has made claims against a perpetrator which have been investigated by authorities.**
 n/a yes don't know no
55. **Psychiatric hospitalization has been helpful in the treatment of at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked.**
 n/a yes don't know no
56. **Psychiatric hospitalization has been helpful in the treatment of at least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked.**
 n/a yes don't know no

57. I have sought appropriate hospitalization for at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked and have found it.
n/a yes don't know no
58. I have sought appropriate hospitalization for at least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked and have found it.
n/a yes don't know no
59. I have received professional supervision/consultation from someone who is knowledgeable about the treatment of adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC).
n/a yes don't know no
60. I have received professional supervision/consultation from someone who is knowledgeable about the treatment of adult RA/MC survivors.
n/a yes don't know no
61. I am in need of an experienced supervisor/consultant who is knowledgeable about the treatment of adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC).
n/a yes don't know no
62. I am in need of an experienced supervisor/consultant who is knowledgeable about the treatment of adult RA/MC survivors.
n/a yes don't know no
63. I offer supervision/consultation to other mental health providers in their work with adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC).
n/a yes don't know no
64. I offer supervision/consultation to other mental health providers in their work with adult RA/MC survivors.
n/a yes don't know no
65. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who believed s/he was being abused by an external perpetrator but later discovered the abuse was from an internal perpetrator/alter.
n/a yes don't know no
66. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who believed s/he was being abused by an external perpetrator but later discovered the abuse was from an internal perpetrator/alter.
n/a yes don't know no
67. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who responded to the "International Survey for Adult Survivors of Extreme Abuse" that was posted on this website January 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007.
n/a yes don't know no
68. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who responded to the "International Survey for Adult Survivors of Extreme Abuse" that was posted on this website January 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007.
n/a yes don't know no
69. I am a member of a local study group that addresses extreme abuse issues, in general.
n/a yes don't know no
70. I am a member of a local study group that primarily focuses on RA/MC issues.
n/a yes don't know no
71. I am a member of an online list that provides information/discussion and/or support about extreme abuse issues, in general.
n/a yes don't know no
72. I am a member of an online list that primarily provides information/discussion

and/or support about RA/MC issues.

- n/a yes don't know no
73. I have attended one or more professional educational seminars/conference presentations that addressed extreme abuse issues, in general.
n/a yes don't know no
74. I have attended one or more professional educational seminars/conferences presentations that primarily focused on RA/MC issues.
n/a yes don't know no
75. I have attended one or more survivor-run conferences that addressed extreme abuse issues, in general.
n/a yes don't know no
76. I have attended one or more survivor-run conferences that primarily focused on RA/MC issues.
n/a yes don't know no
77. I have attended one or more professional educational seminars/conference presentations that specifically addressed the phenomenon of torture.
n/a yes don't know no
78. I have attended one or more professional educational seminars/conference presentations that specifically addressed the phenomenon of trafficking.
n/a yes don't know no
79. I will continue to work with adults who are survivors of extreme abuse.
n/a yes don't know no
80. I will continue to work with adults who are survivors RA.
n/a yes don't know no
81. I will continue to work with adults who are survivors of MC.

04 Mark only one response to indicate the approximate number of adult survivors of extreme abuse with whom you have worked professionally who have reported memories consistent with . . .

1. **Ritual abuse in a satanic cult.**
Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
One 11 – 20 Don't know
2. **Ritual abuse in a Gnostic-occult group.**
Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
One 11 – 20 Don't know
3. **Ritual abuse in a child pornography group.**
Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
One 11 – 20 Don't know
4. **Ritual abuse in a traditional religious group (e.g., church, synagogue, mosque).**
Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
One 11 – 20 Don't know
5. **Ritual abuse in a religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established faith such as a Christian sect).**
Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
One 11 – 20 Don't know
6. **Ritual abuse in a Fascist group (e.g., Neo-Nazi, White Supremacist, KKK, or other group that considers itself the superior in race, creed, or origin).**
Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
One 11 – 20 Don't know
7. **Ritual abuse in an unnamed group without a remarkable ideology.**

- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
8. **Ritual abuse in a named group other than those listed above (a satanic cult, a Gnostic-occult group, a child pornography group, a traditional religious group, a religious sect, a Fascist group, or an unnamed group without a remarkable ideology). You will be given information on how to list other groups/venues at end of survey.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
9. **Having been trafficked as a child.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
10. **Having been trafficked as an adult.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
11. **Having been a child victim of state-sponsored torture.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
12. **Having been an adult victim of state-sponsored torture.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
13. **Having been a child victim of torture that was not state-sponsored.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
14. **Having been an adult victim of torture that was not state-sponsored.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
15. **RA/MC in a day-care center.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
16. **Having been a subject of government-sponsored mind control experimentation as a child.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
17. **Having been a subject of government-sponsored mind control experimentation as an adult.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
18. **Ritual abuse by clergy.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
19. **Ritual abuse in a polygamist group.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
20. **Greek letters such as Alpha, Beta, Delta, Theta, Omega used in connection with abuse.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
21. **Having been taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to school classroom.**
- Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer

- One 11 – 20 Don't know
22. **Having been taken out of school to another location for mind control programming and then returned to school classroom.**
 Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
23. **Speaking and/or writing in an unknown language and/or code.**
 Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
24. **One or more alters having access codes.**
 Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
25. **Having at least one robot-alter.**
 Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know
26. **Having at least one animal alter.**
 Zero 2 – 10 More than 20 No answer
 One 11 – 20 Don't know

05 I have worked with at least one survivor of extreme abuse whose reported memories of extreme abuse include . . .

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | don't know <input type="radio"/> | don't know <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> |
| yes <input type="radio"/> | 07. Brain implants | 13. Eugenics experiments |
| don't know <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> |
| no <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. Being caged | don't know <input type="radio"/> | don't know <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> |
| yes <input type="radio"/> | 08. Brain stimulation | 14. Experiments with dolphins |
| don't know <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> |
| no <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. Being threatened with death if one ever talked about the abuse | don't know <input type="radio"/> | don't know <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> |
| yes <input type="radio"/> | 09. Buried alive | 15. Experiments with non-human primates |
| don't know <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> |
| no <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. Bestiality | don't know <input type="radio"/> | don't know <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> |
| yes <input type="radio"/> | 10. Dislocation of limbs | 16. Forced abortion |
| don't know <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> |
| no <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> |
| 05. Blinding lights | don't know <input type="radio"/> | don't know <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> |
| yes <input type="radio"/> | 11. Electronic harassment | 17. Forced cannibalism |
| don't know <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> | n/a <input type="radio"/> |
| no <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> | yes <input type="radio"/> |
| 06. Bondage | don't know <input type="radio"/> | don't know <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> | no <input type="radio"/> |
| yes <input type="radio"/> | 12. Electroshock | 18. Forced drugging |
| | n/a <input type="radio"/> | |
| | yes <input type="radio"/> | |

- | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|---|-----------------------|
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 27. Microwave abuse | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | no | | |
| 19. Forced impregnation | | | 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 28. My own child murdered by my perpetrator(s) | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | | no | | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | | no | | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 22. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | | 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 40. Sleep deprivation | |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 31. Pornography (adult) | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | | |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 41. Spinning | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 24. Incest | | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 32. Pornography (child) | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 42. Starvation | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 25. Injection of painful eye drops | | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 33. Prostitution (adult) | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 43. Straight-jacketed | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 26. "Marriage" to Satan | | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 34. Prostitution (child) | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 44. UFO abduction | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 27. "Marriage" to Satan | | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 35. Psychic driving | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 45. Use of blood in abuse | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 28. Microwave abuse | | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 36. Radiation exposure | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | | 46. Use of feces in abuse | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | | |

- | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | mutilations/killings | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | 50. Other abuse(s) | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | | no | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | | |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | | |
| 48. Witnessing animal | | | | |

06 Some of the possible aftereffects that at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse has reported to me include . . .

- | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|---|-----------------------|
| 01. Art productions with abuse /torture themes | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 14. Migraine headaches | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 08. Fibromyalgia | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | yes | n/a | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | 15. Multiple sclerosis | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 09. Foreign objects in body | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | n/a | yes | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. Cancer | yes | yes | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | 17. Painful body memories | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 11. Infertility | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | yes | yes | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | yes | yes | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | 19. Seizures with no organic basis | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 07. Eating disorder | yes | yes | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | don't know | 20. Self-mutilating | <input type="radio"/> |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| behaviors | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 26. Suicidal thoughts | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | | 31. Unexplained external scarring | |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease(s) | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | | 32. Unexplained internal scarring | |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 28. Survivor guilt | | 33. Unusual fears | |
| 23. Sleep problems | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 29. Thyroid problems | | 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | |
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | | | |
| 25. Substance abuse | | | | | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | | | | |

07 **OPTIONAL: If you are a survivor of extreme abuse and would like to share that via this survey, please answer the following 2 questions. If you choose not to respond to these questions, please go to optional question #14.**

01. The category of extreme abuse listed below that best describes my experience as a survivor is . . . (one response only)

- 1. Ritual Abuse
- 2. Mind Control
- 3. Ritual Abuse and Mind Control
- 4. Extreme Abuse (other than RA/MC)

02. I have found evidence to corroborate that I am a survivor of the type extreme abuse I checked in the preceding question. (one response only)

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |

08 **OPTIONAL: My observations of various healing methods for extreme abuse are . . .**
(If you are not familiar with a particular method mark n/a. Otherwise, rate each method on a scale of 1 to 5 according to how helpful you think the method would be for at least one survivor of extreme abuse with whom you have worked).

- | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 01. Acupuncture | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 14. Clinical Hypnosis | |
| n/a | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | 08. Occupational Therapy | | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | No help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. Aromatherapy | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 15. Confronting Abuser(s) | |
| n/a | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | 09. Osteopathy | | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | No help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. Chiropractic | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 16. Creative Writing | |
| n/a | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | 10. Physical Therapy | | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | No help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. Homeopathy | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 17. Dance Therapy | |
| n/a | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | 11. Abreactive Work | | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | No help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 05. Massage Therapy | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 18. Deliverance | |
| n/a | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | 12. Art Therapy | | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | No help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 06. Naturopathy | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 19. Formal Deprogramming | |
| n/a | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | 13. Biofeedback | | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | No help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 07. Nutrition & Diet Therapy | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 20. Drawing/Painting | |
| n/a | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |

- | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | 28. Group Psychotherapy | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 21. Drumming | | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 35. Music Therapy | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | 29. Hospitalization | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 22. Electroshock Therapy | | No help | <input type="radio"/> | 36. Neurofeedback | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | 30. Individual | | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Psychotherapy/Counseling | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 23. EMDR | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 37. Non-suicide Contract with Therapist | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 31. Internet Support Group | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 24. Energy Therapies | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 38. Personal Prayer/Meditation | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 32. Journaling | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 25. Exorcism | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 39. Physical Exercise | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 33. Left/Right Handwriting Techniques | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 26. Feldenkrais | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 40. Psychodrama | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | 34. Local Survivor Support Group | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 27. Grounding Techniques | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 41. Psychotropic Medications | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | | | | |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | | | | |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | 46. Supportive Family Members | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | 51. Twelve-step Programs | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 42. Reading Survivor Stories | | Little help | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | 47. Supportive Friends | 52. Yoga | |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 43. Reiki | | Little help | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | 48. Survivor Conferences | 53. Other Method(s) | |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 44. Self-Care/Self-Soothing Techniques | | Little help | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | 49. Swimming | | |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | | |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | | |
| 45. Spiritual Guidance/Counseling | | Little help | | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | | |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | | |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | Great help | | |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | 50. Theophostic Prayer | | |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | | |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | | |
| | | Little help | | |
| | | Some help | | |
| | | Much help | | |
| | | Great help | | |

Additional Comments

The surveyors invite you to share any additional information relevant to this study regarding your clinical experiences with extreme abuse survivors. We are especially interested in

- ◆ any corroborative evidence of RA/MC
- ◆ types of perpetrator groups that RA survivors have remembered that are not mentioned in this survey
- ◆ reasons why you continue or refuse to see new clients already identified as RA/MC
- ◆ types of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC)
- ◆ ideas for future research

You may submit your comments

In English language: info-english@extreme-abuse-survey.net

In German language: info-deutsch@extreme-abuse-survey.net

If you wish to retain complete anonymity in your written responses please submit them from an anonymous email account. Please know that if your name is on the email sent to us, we will delete it before entering your comments in our data base.

P-EAS RESULTS

Professional Extreme Abuse Survey (P-EAS)

*An International Online Survey for
Therapists, Counselors, Clergy and Other Persons Who Have Worked
Professionally With At Least One Adult Survivor of Extreme Abuse
(April 1 – June 30, 2007)*

- 656** Number of times the survey was viewed
 458 in English
 198 in German
- 451** Number of times at least one question on the survey was answered
 339 in English
 112 in German
- 20** Number of countries named by
 426 respondents
 24 respondents did not name a country of residence:

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|
| United States | 205 | New Zealand | 4 | Greece | 3 | Hungary | 1 |
| Germany | 99 | Switzerland | 4 | Ireland | 2 | Italy | 1 |
| United Kingdom | 59 | Norway | 4 | Philippines | 2 | Romania | 1 |
| Canada | 21 | Israel | 4 | Belgium | 1 | South Africa | 1 |
| Netherlands | 9 | Australia | 3 | Ecuador | 1 | Sweden | 1 |

389 respondents gave their primary languages, **62** respondents did not name their primary languages:

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----------|---|-----------|---|----------|---|
| English | 265 | Greek | 4 | Hebrew | 2 | Italian | 1 |
| Germany | 88 | Norwegian | 4 | Spanish | 2 | Romanian | 1 |
| Dutch | 18 | Filipino | 2 | Hungarian | 1 | Swedish | 1 |

Survey Questions with Numbers/Percents of Respondents

N = number who responded to question

n = number who checked each part of a question

% = percent of Total N

Percents are rounded off to nearest percent; therefore, the total does not always equal 100

1-0 My gender.

| My gender | N = 438 | % |
|-----------|---------|-----|
| | n | |
| Female | 370 | 85% |

| | | |
|---------------|----|-----|
| Male | 68 | 16% |
| Transgendered | 0 | 00% |

2-0 My current age.

| My current age | N = 444 | |
|----------------|---------|-----|
| | n | % |
| 18 – 21 | 12 | 03% |
| 22 – 35 | 45 | 10% |
| 36 – 50 | 137 | 31% |
| 51 – 65 | 211 | 48% |
| 66 | 39 | 09% |

02_01 I have received training as ...

| Training as | N = 521 | |
|---|---------|-----|
| | n | % |
| 1. Addictions Counselor | 23 | 04% |
| 2. Clinical Social Worker | 42 | 08% |
| 3. Clinician | 33 | 06% |
| 4. Clinician in Trauma Unit | 16 | 03% |
| 5. Marriage and Family Therapist | 33 | 06% |
| 6. Medical Doctor (not a psychiatrist) | 10 | 02% |
| 7. Mental Health Counselor | 35 | 07% |
| 8. Pastoral Counselor | 30 | 06% |
| 9. Professional Survivor Advocate | 21 | 04% |
| 10. Psychiatrist | 15 | 03% |
| 11. Psychologist | 76 | 15% |
| 12. Psychotherapist | 91 | 17% |
| 13. Psychiatric Nurse | 08 | 02% |
| 14. Psychoanalyst | 03 | 01% |
| 15. School Counselor | 08 | 02% |
| 16. Social worker in non-governmental organization | 07 | 01% |
| 17. Social Worker in Government Social Services Child Protection Unit | 05 | 01% |
| 18. Social Worker in Government Social Services Education/Counseling | 02 | 00% |

| | |
|--|---|
| 19. Social Worker in Government Social Services Specialized Counseling | 3 |
| 20. Social Worker in Government Social Services Health Care | 02 |
| 21. Clergy person whose practice of counseling is not subject to governmental regulation | 15 |
| 22. Other person who has worked professionally with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse Type in Discipline [Translated German term in brackets] | 43 |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Art Therapist ◆ Aussteigerberatung für Satanismus [<i>“exit-counselling for members of Satanic cults”</i>] ◆ Beratender Psychologe (Diplom) [<i>“counselling psychologist”</i>] ◆ Betroffene [<i>“survivor”</i>] ◆ Certified Victim's Advocate ◆ Child Psychotherapist ◆ Clinical Counsellor ◆ Clinical Hypnotherapist ◆ Counselor/Counsellor ◆ Crisis Intervention ◆ eigene Praxis [<i>“own practice”</i>] ◆ EMDR ◆ Fachstelle für Sekten-und Weltanschauungsfragen [<i>“counselling and information agency on cult related problems” – the term usually refers to a Lutheran or Catholic church service</i>] ◆ Germanistik, Psychologie [<i>“German philology, psychology”</i>] ◆ Heilpraktikerin Psychotherapie [<i>“psychologist/healing psychotherapy”</i>] ◆ Heilpraktische Psychotherapie [<i>healing psychotherapy</i>] ◆ Humanistic Counsellor ◆ Journalism ◆ Kaufm. Angestellte [<i>“business employee”</i>] | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Körpertherapeutin in einer Praxis [<i>“body work therapist in own practice”</i>] ◆ Magister Artium ◆ Mental Health Counseling Student ◆ Mental Health Educator ◆ Pastorin [<i>“female Pastor”</i>] ◆ Pastoral/Prayer Counselor ◆ Philosophie [<i>“philosophy”</i>] ◆ Physician Assistant ◆ Police Sergeant ◆ Prayer/Innerhealing ◆ Private Investigator ◆ Psychology ◆ Rape Counsellor ◆ Rape Crisis ◆ RN ◆ RN and as Volunteer Aids Committee ◆ Schüler [<i>“pupil”</i>] ◆ Selling Clerk ◆ Social Worker ◆ Sociology of Religion ◆ Sozialarbeiter selbstständig [<i>“free-lancing socialworker”</i>] ◆ Spiritual Direction ◆ Trauma Specialist |

02-02 The approximate number of adult survivors with whom I have worked professionally who have reported memories consistent with any form of extreme abuse is . . .

| Number of adult survivors | N = 296 |
|---------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 03 |
| One | 23 |
| 2 - 10 | 115 |
| 11 - 20 | 37 |
| 21 - 30 | 20 |
| 31 - 50 | 30 |
| 51 - 100 | 21 |
| 101 - 200 | 14 |
| 201 - 500 | 12 |
| 501 – 1,000 | 9 |
| More than1,000 | 7 |
| Don't know | 3 |
| No answer | 2 |

02_03 The approximate number of adult survivors with whom I have worked professionally who have reported memories consistent with extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) is . . .

| Number of adult survivors other than RA/MC | N = 284 |
|--|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 17 |
| One | 25 |
| 2 - 10 | 108 |
| 11 - 20 | 27 |
| 21 - 30 | 24 |
| 31 - 50 | 29 |
| 51 - 100 | 18 |
| 201 - 500 | 6 |
| 501 – 1,000 | 6 |
| More than1,000 | 3 |

| | |
|------------|---|
| Don't know | 6 |
| No answer | 1 |

02_04 The approximate number of adult survivors with whom I have worked professionally who have reported memories consistent with ritual abuse and/or mind control (RA/MC) is . . .

| Number of adult RA/MC survivors | N = 290 |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 14 |
| One | 63 |
| 2 - 10 | 117 |
| 11 - 20 | 32 |
| 21 - 30 | 22 |
| 31 - 50 | 9 |
| 51 - 100 | 8 |
| 101 - 200 | 10 |
| 201 - 500 | 8 |
| 501 - 1,000 | 5 |
| More than 1,000 | 0 |
| Don't know | 1 |
| No answer | 1 |

02_05 Of individuals reporting memories consistent with RA/MC, I believe that the following percentage actually experienced ritual abuse.

| Memories of RA/MC as actually experienced RA | N = 283 |
|--|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 9 |
| 1 to 10% | 22 |
| 11 to 20% | 2 |
| 21 to 30% | 4 |
| 31 to 40% | 1 |
| 41 to 50% | 8 |
| 51 to 60% | 5 |

| | |
|------------|-----|
| 61 to 70% | 9 |
| 71 to 80% | 14 |
| 81 to 90% | 24 |
| 91 to 100% | 157 |
| Don't know | 20 |
| No answer | 8 |

02_06 Of individuals reporting memories consistent with RA/MC, I believe that the following percentage actually experienced mind control.

| Memories of RA/MC as actually experienced Mind Control | N = 276 |
|--|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 14 |
| 1 to 10% | 24 |
| 11 to 20% | 9 |
| 21 to 30% | 2 |
| 31 to 40% | 6 |
| 41 to 50% | 10 |
| 51 to 60% | 9 |
| 61 to 70% | 13 |
| 71 to 80% | 14 |
| 81 to 90% | 20 |
| 91 to 100% | 107 |
| Don't know | 34 |
| No answer | 14 |

02-07 For individuals who I believe actually experienced RA/MC, my opinion is based, in part, on the following observations . . .

| Observations on individuals who 'actually' experienced RA/MC | N | yes n | no n | don't know n |
|--|-----|-----------|----------|--------------|
| 01. Severe reactions (before/during/after) to "telling" about the abuse (e.g. suicidality, self-harm, physical pain responses, disproportionate self-doubt, retraction, social withdrawal, etc.) | 274 | 262 (96%) | 7 (03%) | 5 (02%) |
| 02. The quality of posttraumatic/dissociative symptoms was indicative of RA/MC. | 271 | 248 (92%) | 14 (05%) | 9 (03%) |
| 03. The types of dissociated identities I observed were reflective of | 269 | 231 | 23 | 15 |

| Observations on individuals who 'actually' experienced RA/MC | N | yes n | no n | don't know n |
|--|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| RA/MC. | | (86%) | (09%) | (06%) |
| 04. The content of fears/phobias was indicative of RA /MC. | 266 | 248 (93%) | 14 (05%) | 4 (02%) |
| 05. The content of creative productions (such as art, sandtray stories, music, poetry) was reflective of RA/MC. | 263 | 208 (79%) | 30 (11%) | 25 (10%) |
| 06. Certain physical and medical sequelae could be explained as having been a result of RA/MC. | 260 | 195 (75%) | 36 (14%) | 29 (11%) |
| 07. Some reports of RA/MC were based on continuous memories rather than dissociated memories. | 259 | 168 (65%) | 74 (29%) | 17 (07%) |
| 08. Significant memories of RA /MC fit logically into other aspects of the individual's life history (i.e., they helped to form a coherent narrative). | 261 | 232 (89%) | 20 (08%) | 9 (03%) |
| 09. Significant memories were corroborated by the testimony of other individuals (e.g. siblings, parents, or other witnesses; co-victims or perpetrators). | 259 | 122 (47%) | 117 (45%) | 20 (08%) |
| 10. The individual presented objects consistent with reports of RA/MC (e.g. photographs, documents, weapons, clothing, electroshock machines etc.). | 256 | 79 (31%) | 163 (64%) | 14 (06%) |
| 11. The individual's memories were consistent with my own personal memories of RA/MC. | 246 | 43 (18%) | 143 (58%) | 60 (24%) |
| 12. None of the above. | 129 | 1 (01%) | 82 (64%) | 46 (36%) |
| 13. Other (You will be given information on how to report other types of corroboration at the end of the survey). | 126 | 46 (37%) | 34 (27%) | 46 (37%) |

02_08 Of the adult RA/MC survivors with whom you have worked professionally, what percentage would you estimate to be female?

| Female % of adult RA/MC survivors | N = 280 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 7 |
| 1 – 25% | 12 |
| 26-50% | 12 |
| 51-75% | 31 |
| 76-99% | 89 |
| 100.00% | 129 |

03 My personal experiences as a therapist, counselor, clergy, or other person who has worked professionally with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse . . .

When responding to a specific item, click only on the most appropriate response. If you prefer not to respond to a specific item, or if its meaning is unclear or not applicable to your situation, you may choose “No Answer” (n/a) by clicking on the circle in front of the item).

| Personal experiences . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 01. I have worked with at least one adult whose “memories” of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) can be accounted for, in part, by the misuse of hypnosis and/or regressive therapies by a previous therapist. | 240 | 29 (12%) | 177 (74%) | 27 (11%) | 7 (03%) |
| 02. I have worked with at least one adult whose “memories” of RA/MC can be accounted for, in part, by the misuse of hypnosis and/or regressive therapies by a previous therapist. | 240 | 28 (12%) | 176 (72%) | 28 (12%) | 8 (03%) |
| 03. I have worked with at least one adult who reported “memories” of an improbable event involving extreme abuse (other than RA/MC); however, it is possible that the event was “staged” to make the victim believe that it happened | 237 | 72 (30%) | 117 (49%) | 33 (14%) | 15 (06%) |
| 04. I have worked with at least one adult who reported “memories” of an improbable event involving RA/MC, however, it is possible that the event was “staged” to make the victim believe that it happened. | 235 | 123 (52%) | 68 (29%) | 32 (14%) | 12 (05%) |
| 05. The majority of adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked have met the diagnostic criteria for DID. | 238 | 135 (57%) | 68 (29%) | 22 (09%) | 13 (06%) |
| 06. The majority of adult RA/MC survivors with whom I have worked have met the diagnostic criteria for Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID). | 234 | 198 (85%) | 19 (08%) | 8 (03%) | 9 (04%) |
| 07. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who has never met the diagnostic criteria for DID. | 236 | 140 (59%) | 66 (28%) | 20 (09%) | 10 (04%) |
| 08. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who has never met the diagnostic criteria for DID. | 234 | 81 (35%) | 122 (52%) | 21 (09%) | 10 (04%) |
| 09. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) has attempted but not completed suicide while working with me. | 240 | 99 (41%) | 119 (50%) | 12 (05%) | 10 (04%) |
| 10. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC has attempted but not completed suicide while working with me. | 237 | 133 (56%) | 88 (37%) | 9 (04%) | 7 (03%) |

| Personal experiences . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 11. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) has committed suicide while working with me. | 234 | 23 (10%) | 191 (82%) | 8 (03%) | 12 (05%) |
| 12. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC has committed suicide while working with me. | 237 | 14 (06%) | 209 (88%) | 7 (03%) | 7 (03%) |
| 13. I always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of traumatic memories reported by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC). | 231 | 138 (60%) | 58 (25%) | 20 (09%) | 15 (07%) |
| 14. I always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of an adult survivor's memories of RA/MC. | 233 | 146 (63%) | 52 (22%) | 21 (09%) | 14 (06%) |
| 15. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked remembered his/her extreme abuse before entering psychotherapy with anyone. | 235 | 203 (86%) | 13 (06%) | 8 (03%) | 11 (05%) |
| 16. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked remembered RA/MC before entering psychotherapy with anyone. | 233 | 170 (73%) | 26 (11%) | 26 (11%) | 11 (05%) |
| 17. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked first remembered his/her extreme abuse while working with me. | 234 | 136 (58%) | 77 (33%) | 8 (03%) | 13 (06%) |
| 18. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC first remembered RA/MC while working with me. | 227 | 140 (62%) | 74 (33%) | 7 (03%) | 6 (03%) |
| 19. I have heard two or more adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) name the same perpetrator(s). | 233 | 58 (25%) | 153 (66%) | 10 (04%) | 12 (05%) |
| 20. I have heard two or more adult RA/MC survivors name the same perpetrator(s). | 230 | 81 (35%) | 130 (57%) | 10 (04%) | 9 (04%) |
| 21. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked remembered seeing perpetrator(s) wearing white doctors' coats. | 226 | 67 (30%) | 130 (58%) | 18 (08%) | 11 (05%) |
| 22. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked remembered seeing perpetrator(s) wearing white doctors' coats. | 230 | 146 (64%) | 57 (25%) | 20 (09%) | 7 (03%) |
| 23. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked remembered a perpetrator who addressed himself as a doctor and used a color as his surname. | 229 | 24 (11%) | 163 (71%) | 31 (14%) | 11 (05%) |
| 24. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked remembered a perpetrator who addressed himself as a doctor and used a color as his surname. | 229 | 79 (35%) | 110 (48%) | 34 (15%) | 6 (03%) |

| Personal experiences . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 25. At least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked reported that the Nazi-war criminal Dr. Josef Mengele was involved in his/her abuse. | 232 | 11 (05%) | 200 (86%) | 10 (04%) | 11 (05%) |
| 26. At least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked reported that the Nazi-war criminal Dr. Josef Mengele was involved in his/her abuse. | 232 | 35 (15%) | 177 (76%) | 11 (05%) | 9 (04%) |
| 27. I have heard two or more adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) name the same place(s) of abuse. | 231 | 56 (24%) | 151 (65%) | 11 (05%) | 13 (06%) |
| 28. I have heard two or more adult RA/MC survivors name the same place(s) of abuse. | 231 | 92 (40%) | 120 (52%) | 10 (04%) | 9 (04%) |
| 29. I have observed what appear to be external entities which have attached to and/or exerted some control over at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC). | 234 | 53 (23%) | 135 (58%) | 25 (11%) | 21 (09%) |
| 30. I have observed what appear to be external entities which have attached to and/or exerted some control over at least one adult RA/MC survivor. | 230 | 92 (40%) | 93 (40%) | 28 (12%) | 17 (07%) |
| 31. I have accompanied at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) to the alleged scene of his/her abuse. | 231 | 39 (17%) | 174 (75%) | 8 (04%) | 10 (04%) |
| 32. I have accompanied at least one adult RA/MC survivor to the alleged scene of his/her abuse. | 229 | 60 (26%) | 161 (70%) | 3 (01%) | 5 (02%) |
| 33. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who I later learned had been reporting back to his/her perpetrator(s) without my knowledge. | 228 | 46 (20%) | 140 (61%) | 31 (14%) | 11 (05%) |
| 34. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who I later learned had been reporting back to his/her perpetrator(s) without my knowledge. | 228 | 113 (50%) | 82 (36%) | 28 (12%) | 5 (02%) |
| 35. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who, at the time, claimed current abuse by his/her perpetrator(s). | 231 | 93 (40%) | 114 (49%) | 14 (06%) | 10 (04%) |
| 36. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who, at the time, claimed current abuse by his/her perpetrator(s). | 229 | 146 (64%) | 74 (32%) | 5 (02%) | 4 (02%) |
| 37. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who escaped from his/her perpetrator(s) while working with me. | 225 | 81 (36%) | 111 (49%) | 22 (10%) | 11 (05%) |

| Personal experiences . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 38. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who escaped from his/her perpetrator(s) while working with me. | 227 | 101 (45%) | 97 (43%) | 21 (09%) | 8 (04%) |
| 39. I have been harmed by an alleged non-RA/MC perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims. | 226 | 11 (05%) | 189 (84%) | 15 (07%) | 11 (05%) |
| 40. I have been harmed by an alleged RA/MC perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims. | 227 | 22 (10%) | 181 (80%) | 16 (07%) | 8 (04%) |
| 41. I have been threatened by an alleged non-RA/MC perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims. | 226 | 29 (13%) | 178 (79%) | 8 (04%) | 11 (05%) |
| 42. I have been threatened by an alleged RA/MC perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims. | 226 | 58 (26%) | 154 (68%) | 9 (04%) | 5 (02%) |
| 43. I have been threatened by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) at the time s/he was in therapy with me. | 228 | 39 (17%) | 167 (73%) | 10 (04%) | 12 (05%) |
| 44. I have been threatened by an adult RA/MC survivor at the time s/he was in therapy with me. | 225 | 79 (35%) | 131 (58%) | 8 (04%) | 7 (03%) |
| 45. I have been threatened by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) after s/he left therapy with me. | 226 | 09 (04%) | 195 (86%) | 7 (03%) | 15 (07%) |
| 46. I have been threatened by an adult RA/MC survivor after s/he left therapy with me. | 225 | 16 (07%) | 190 (84%) | 6 (03%) | 13 (06%) |
| 47. I have been harmed by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) at the time s/he was in therapy with me. | 227 | 10 (04%) | 200 (88%) | 5 (02%) | 12 (05%) |
| 48. I have been harmed by an adult RA/MC survivor at the time s/he was in therapy with me. | 227 | 15 (07%) | 200 (88%) | 5 (02%) | 7 (03%) |
| 49. I have been harmed by an adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) after she left therapy with me. | 225 | 05 (02%) | 200 (89%) | 7 (03%) | 13 (06%) |
| 50. I have been harmed by an adult RA/MC survivor after s/he left therapy with me. | 226 | 09 (04%) | 200 (89%) | 6 (03%) | 11 (05%) |
| 51. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who has successfully sued his/her perpetrator(s) in civil court. | 225 | 38 (17%) | 166 (74%) | 11 (05%) | 10 (04%) |

| Personal experiences . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 52. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of RA/MC who has successfully sued his/her perpetrator(s) in civil court. | 222 | 18 (08%) | 190 (86%) | 8 (04%) | 6 (03%) |
| 53. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who has made claims against a perpetrator which have been investigated by authorities. | 226 | 88 (39%) | 114 (50%) | 14 (06%) | 10 (04%) |
| 54. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of RA/MC who has made claims against a perpetrator which have been investigated by authorities. | 225 | 87 (39%) | 122 (54%) | 11 (05%) | 5 (02%) |
| 55. Psychiatric hospitalization has been helpful in the treatment of at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked. | 228 | 131 (58%) | 61 (27%) | 21 (09%) | 15 (07%) |
| 56. Psychiatric hospitalization has been helpful in the treatment of at least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked. | 227 | 123 (54%) | 77 (34%) | 18 (08%) | 9 (04%) |
| 57. I have sought appropriate hospitalization for at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) with whom I have worked and have found it. | 228 | 102 (45%) | 103 (45%) | 9 (04%) | 14 (06%) |
| 58. I have sought appropriate hospitalization for at least one adult survivor of RA/MC with whom I have worked and have found it. | 226 | 107 (47%) | 103 (46%) | 5 (02%) | 11 (05%) |
| 59. I have received professional supervision/consultation from someone who is knowledgeable about the treatment of adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC). | 228 | 187 (82%) | 32 (14%) | 1 (0.4%) | 8 (04%) |
| 60. I have received professional supervision/consultation from someone who is knowledgeable about the treatment of adult RA/MC survivors. | 226 | 180 (80%) | 43 (19%) | 1 (0.4%) | 2 (01%) |
| 61. I am in need of an experienced supervisor/consultant who is knowledgeable about the treatment of adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC). | 227 | 37 (16%) | 163 (72%) | 15 (07%) | 12 (05%) |
| 62. I am in need of an experienced supervisor/consultant who is knowledgeable about the treatment of adult RA/MC survivors. | 227 | 62 (27%) | 145 (64%) | 13 (06%) | 7 (03%) |
| 63. I offer supervision/consultation to other mental health providers in their work with adult survivors of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC). | 224 | 105 (47%) | 108 (48%) | 4 (02%) | 7 (03%) |
| 64. I offer supervision/consultation to other mental health providers in their work with adult RA/MC survivors. | 223 | 89 (40%) | 127 (57%) | 4 (02%) | 3 (01%) |

| Personal experiences . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 65. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who believed s/he was being abused by an external perpetrator but later discovered the abuse was from an internal perpetrator/alter. | 227 | 59 (26%) | 150 (66%) | 10 (04%) | 8 (04%) |
| 66. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who believed s/he was being abused by an external perpetrator but later discovered the abuse was from an internal perpetrator/alter. | 227 | 100 (44%) | 109 (48%) | 14 (06%) | 4 (02%) |
| 67. I have worked with at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse (other than RA/MC) who responded to the "International Survey for Adult Survivors of Extreme Abuse" that was posted on this website January 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007. | 226 | 32 (14%) | 132 (58%) | 53 (24%) | 9 (04%) |
| 68. I have worked with at least one adult RA/MC survivor who responded to the "International Survey for Adult Survivors of Extreme Abuse" that was posted on this website January 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007. | 224 | 68 (30%) | 104 (46%) | 49 (22%) | 3 (01%) |
| 69. I am a member of a local study group that addresses extreme abuse issues, in general. | 224 | 70 (31%) | 148 (66%) | 2 (01%) | 4 (02%) |
| 70. I am a member of a local study group that primarily focuses on RA/MC issues. | 225 | 45 (20%) | 172 (76%) | 5 (02%) | 3 (01%) |
| 71. I am a member of an online list that provides information/discussion and/or support about extreme abuse issues, in general. | 227 | 103 (45%) | 120 (53%) | 0 (00%) | 4 (02%) |
| 72. I am a member of an online list that primarily provides information/discussion and/or support about RA/MC issues. | 222 | 78 (35%) | 140 (63%) | 3 (01%) | 1 (0.5%) |
| 73. I have attended one or more professional educational seminars/conference presentations that addressed extreme abuse issues, in general. | 227 | 206 (91%) | 15 (07%) | 2 (01%) | 4 (02%) |
| 74. I have attended one or more professional educational seminars/conferences presentations that primarily focused on RA/MC issues. | 225 | 175 (78%) | 47 (21%) | 2 (01%) | 1 (0.4%) |
| 75. I have attended one or more survivor-run conferences that addressed extreme abuse issues, in general. | 229 | 80 (35%) | 141 (62%) | 4 (02%) | 4 (02%) |
| 76. I have attended one or more survivor-run conferences that primarily focused on RA/MC issues. | 225 | 72 (32%) | 147 (65%) | 5 (02%) | 1 (0.4%) |
| 77. I have attended one or more professional educational seminars/conference presentations that specifically addressed the phenomenon of torture. | 225 | 96 (43%) | 126 (56%) | 2 (01%) | 1 (0.4%) |

| Personal experiences . . . | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 78. I have attended one or more professional educational seminars/conference presentations that specifically addressed the phenomenon of trafficking. | 223 | 54 (24%) | 164 (74%) | 4 (02%) | 1 (0.4%) |
| 79. I will continue to work with adults who are survivors of extreme abuse. | 226 | 199 (88%) | 12 (05%) | 12 (05%) | 3 (01%) |
| 80. I will continue to work with adults who are survivors RA. | 226 | 189 (84%) | 13 (06%) | 20 (08%) | 4 (02%) |
| 81. I will continue to work with adults who are survivors of MC. | 227 | 172 (76%) | 18 (08%) | 30 (13%) | 7 (03%) |

04 Click only on one response to indicate the approximate number of adult survivors of extreme abuse with whom you have worked professionally who have reported memories consistent with . . .

04_1 Ritual abuse in a satanic cult.

| RA in a satanic cult | N = 231 |
|----------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 20 |
| One | 56 |
| 2 – 10 | 74 |
| 11 – 20 | 28 |
| More than 20 | 41 |
| Don't know | 10 |
| No answer | 2 |

04_2 Ritual abuse in a Gnostic-occult group.

| RA in a gnostic-occult group | N = 225 |
|------------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 88 |
| One | 31 |
| 2 – 10 | 31 |
| 11 – 20 | 5 |
| More than 20 | 10 |
| Don't know | 56 |

| | |
|-----------|---|
| No answer | 4 |
|-----------|---|

04_3. Ritual abuse in a child pornography group.

| RA in a child pornography group | N = 228 |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 39 |
| One | 58 |
| 2 – 10 | 67 |
| 11 – 20 | 13 |
| More than 20 | 32 |
| Don't know | 17 |
| No answer | |

04-4 Ritual abuse in a traditional religious group (e.g. church, synagogue, mosque).

| RA in a traditional religious group | N = 226 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 78 |
| One | 39 |
| 2 – 10 | 58 |
| 11 – 20 | 12 |
| More than 20 | 22 |
| Don't know | 13 |
| No answer | 4 |

04-5 Ritual abuse in a religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established faith such as a Christian sect).

| RA in a religious sect | N = 226 |
|------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 84 |
| One | 37 |
| 2 – 10 | 42 |
| 11 – 20 | 4 |
| More than 20 | 13 |

| | |
|------------|----|
| Don't know | 43 |
| No answer | 3 |

04-6 Ritual abuse in a Fascist group (e.g. Neo-Nazi, White Supremacist, KKK, or other group that considers itself the superior in race, creed, or origin).

| RA in a Fascist group | N = 223 |
|-----------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 112 |
| One | 31 |
| 2 – 10 | 31 |
| 11 – 20 | 0 |
| More than 20 | 13 |
| Don't know | 34 |
| No answer | 2 |

04-7 Ritual abuse in an unnamed group without a remarkable ideology.

| RA in unnamed group without remarkable ideology | N = 227 |
|---|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 86 |
| One | 34 |
| 2 – 10 | 50 |
| 11 – 20 | 5 |
| More than 20 | 14 |
| Don't know | 29 |
| No answer | 9 |

04-8 Ritual abuse in a named group other than those listed above (a satanic cult, a Gnostic-occult group, a child pornography group, a traditional religious group, a religious sect, a Fascist group, or an unnamed group without a remarkable ideology). (You will be given information on how to list other groups/venues at end of survey).

| RA in named group other than listed | N = 224 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 101 |
| One | 22 |

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 2 – 10 | 20 |
| 11 – 20 | 2 |
| More than 20 | 9 |
| Don't know | 56 |
| No answer | 14 |

04-9 Having been trafficked as a child.

| Trafficked as a child | N = 228 |
|-----------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 49 |
| One | 57 |
| 2 – 10 | 65 |
| 11 – 20 | 16 |
| More than 20 | 24 |
| Don't know | 15 |
| No answer | 2 |

04-10 Having been trafficked as an adult.

| Trafficked as an adult | N = 226 |
|------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 91 |
| One | 30 |
| 2 – 10 | 51 |
| 11 – 20 | 10 |
| More than 20 | 10 |
| Don't know | 30 |
| No answer | 4 |

04-11 Having been a child victim of state-sponsored torture.

| Child victim of state-sponsored torture | N = 225 |
|---|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 118 |
| One | 17 |

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 2 – 10 | 33 |
| 11 – 20 | 5 |
| More than 20 | 11 |
| Don't know | 36 |
| No answer | 5 |

04-12 Having been an adult victim of state-sponsored torture.

| Adult victim of state-sponsored torture | N = 226 |
|---|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 125 |
| One | 23 |
| 2 – 10 | 21 |
| 11 – 20 | 7 |
| More than 20 | 9 |
| Don't know | 37 |
| No answer | 4 |

04-13 Having been a child victim of torture that was not state-sponsored.

| Child victim of not state-sponsored torture | N = 225 |
|---|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 29 |
| One | 43 |
| 2 – 10 | 79 |
| 11 – 20 | 17 |
| More than 20 | 36 |
| Don't know | 17 |
| No answer | 4 |

04-14 Having been an adult victim of torture that was not state-sponsored.

| Adult victim of not state-sponsored torture | N = 224 |
|---|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 83 |
| One | 30 |

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 2 – 10 | 40 |
| 11 – 20 | 9 |
| More than 20 | 22 |
| Don't know | 35 |
| No answer | 5 |

04-15 RA/MC in a daycare center.

| RA/MC in day-care center | N = 223 |
|--------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 120 |
| One | 21 |
| 2 – 10 | 32 |
| 11 – 20 | 7 |
| More than 20 | 6 |
| Don't know | 34 |
| No answer | 3 |

04-16 Having been a subject of government-sponsored mind control experimentation as a child.

| Child subject of government-sponsored mind control experimentation | N = 227 |
|--|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 113 |
| One | 23 |
| 2 – 10 | 31 |
| 11 – 20 | 10 |
| More than 20 | 9 |
| Don't know | 36 |
| No answer | 5 |

04-17 Having been a subject of government-sponsored mind control experimentation as an adult.

| Adult subject of government-sponsored mind control experimentation | N = 223 |
|--|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 130 |

| | |
|--------------|----|
| One | 17 |
| 2 – 10 | 16 |
| 11 – 20 | 6 |
| More than 20 | 6 |
| Don't know | 44 |
| No answer | 4 |

04-18 Ritual abuse by clergy.

| RA by clergy | N = 224 |
|--------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 67 |
| One | 50 |
| 2 – 10 | 59 |
| 11 – 20 | 9 |
| More than 20 | 19 |
| Don't know | 17 |
| No answer | 3 |

04-19 Ritual abuse in a polygamist group.

| RA in a polygamist group | N = 225 |
|--------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 126 |
| One | 15 |
| 2 – 10 | 23 |
| 11 – 20 | 5 |
| More than 20 | 3 |
| Don't know | 47 |
| No answer | 6 |

04-20 Greek letters such as Alpha, Beta, Delta, Theta, Omega used in connection with abuse.

| Greek letters used in connection with abuse | N = 223 |
|---|---------|
| | n |

| | |
|--------------|----|
| Zero | 75 |
| One | 38 |
| 2 – 10 | 43 |
| 11 – 20 | 4 |
| More than 20 | 17 |
| Don't know | 42 |
| No answer | 4 |

04-21 Having been taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to school classroom.

| Taken out of school to be ritually abused at another location | N = 227 |
|---|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 77 |
| One | 43 |
| 2 – 10 | 50 |
| 11 – 20 | 7 |
| More than 20 | 14 |
| Don't know | 35 |
| No answer | 1 |

04-22 Having been taken out of school to another location for mind control programming and then returned to school classroom.

| Taken out of school for mind control programming at another location | N = 226 |
|--|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 94 |
| One | 26 |
| 2 – 10 | 35 |
| 11 – 20 | 9 |
| More than 20 | 8 |
| Don't know | 51 |
| No answer | 3 |

04-23 Speaking and/or writing in an unknown language and/or code.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Speaking/writing in an unknown | N = 224 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

| language/code | n |
|---------------|----|
| Zero | 73 |
| One | 47 |
| 2 – 10 | 43 |
| 11 – 20 | 14 |
| More than 20 | 13 |
| Don't know | 30 |
| No answer | 4 |

04-24 One or more alters having access codes.

| Alters having access codes | N = 226 |
|----------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 56 |
| One | 46 |
| 2 – 10 | 46 |
| 11 – 20 | 9 |
| More than 20 | 13 |
| Don't know | 52 |
| No answer | 4 |

04-25 Having at least one robot-alter.

| At least one robot alter | N = 226 |
|--------------------------|---------|
| | n |
| Zero | 65 |
| One | 43 |
| 2 – 10 | 41 |
| 11 – 20 | 5 |
| More than 20 | 13 |
| Don't know | 56 |
| No answer | 3 |

04-26 Having at least one animal alter.

| At least one animal alter | N = 226 |
|---------------------------|---------|
|---------------------------|---------|

| | n |
|--------------|----|
| Zero | 59 |
| One | 47 |
| 2 – 10 | 48 |
| 11 – 20 | 10 |
| More than 20 | 15 |
| Don't know | 42 |
| No answer | 5 |

05 I have worked with at least one survivor of extreme abuse whose reported memories of extreme abuse include . . .

| Reported memories | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | 215 | 125 (58%) | 45 (21%) | 44 (21%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 02. Being caged | 220 | 177 (81%) | 23 (11%) | 17 (08%) | 3 (01%) |
| 03. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse | 226 | 211 (93%) | 8 (04%) | 4 (02%) | 3 (01%) |
| 04. Bestiality | 223 | 173 (78%) | 24 (11%) | 23 (10%) | 3 (01%) |
| 05. Blinding lights | 218 | 142 (65%) | 41 (19%) | 34 (16%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 06. Bondage | 224 | 191 (85%) | 16 (07%) | 13 (06%) | 4 (02%) |
| 07. Brain implants | 214 | 47 (22%) | 109 (51%) | 57 (27%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 08. Brain stimulation | 214 | 85 (40%) | 69 (32%) | 59 (28%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 09. Buried alive | 220 | 162 (74%) | 35 (16%) | 21 (10%) | 2 (01%) |
| 10. Dislocation of limbs | 220 | 105 (48%) | 80 (36%) | 33 (15%) | 2 (01%) |
| 11. Electronic harassment | 217 | 103 (48%) | 63 (29%) | 48 (22%) | 3 (01%) |
| 12. Electroshock | 218 | 146 (67%) | 47 (22%) | 22 (10%) | 3 (01%) |
| 13. Eugenics experiments | 215 | 28 (13%) | 107 (50%) | 75 (35%) | 5 (02%) |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| 14. Experiments with dolphins | 215 | 16 (07%) | 147 (68%) | 49 (23%) | 3 (01%) |
| 15. Experiments with non-human primates | 215 | 33 (15%) | 131 (61%) | 50 (23%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 16. Forced abortion | 220 | 161 (73%) | 34 (16%) | 24 (11%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 17. Forced cannibalism | 220 | 142 (65%) | 44 (20%) | 32 (15%) | 2 (01%) |
| 18. Forced drugging | 223 | 195 (87%) | 13 (06%) | 13 (06%) | 2 (01%) |
| 19. Forced impregnation | 222 | 157 (71%) | 38 (17%) | 25 (11%) | 2 (01%) |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 221 | 155 (70%) | 35 (16%) | 30 (14%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | 223 | 188 (84%) | 15 (07%) | 17 (08%) | 3 (01%) |
| 22. Forced to murder (or survivor made to think he/she had murdered) a baby | 222 | 170 (77%) | 26 (12%) | 24 (11%) | 2 (01%) |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 219 | 170 (78%) | 28 (13%) | 20 (09%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 24. Incest | 216 | 197 (91%) | 12 (06%) | 5 (02%) | 2 (01%) |
| 25. Injection of painful eye drops | 213 | 54 (25%) | 84 (39%) | 74 (35%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 26. "Marriage" to Satan | 217 | 138 (64%) | 52 (24%) | 25 (12%) | 2 (01%) |
| 27. Microwave abuse | 214 | 15 (07%) | 121 (57%) | 76 (36%) | 2 (01%) |
| 28. Survivor's own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | 218 | 119 (55%) | 66 (30%) | 32 (15%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 218 | 150 (69%) | 42 (19%) | 25 (12%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 220 | 136 (62%) | 35 (16%) | 45 (21%) | 4 (02%) |
| 31. Pornography (adult) | 218 | 113 (52%) | 63 (29%) | 41 (19%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 32. Pornography (child) | 223 | 180 (81%) | 25 (11%) | 15 (07%) | 3 (01%) |
| 33. Prostitution (adult) | 218 | 124 (57%) | 56 (26%) | 36 (17%) | 2 (01%) |
| 34. Prostitution (child) | 221 | 167 (76%) | 27 (12%) | 24 (11%) | 3 (01%) |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| 35. Psychic driving | 214 | 62 (29%) | 79 (37%) | 67 (31%) | 6 (03%) |
| 36. Radiation exposure | 214 | 20 (09%) | 117 (55%) | 76 (36%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 219 | 210 (96%) | 3 (01%) | 3 (01%) | 3 (01%) |
| 38. Sensory deprivation | 217 | 177 (82%) | 17 (08%) | 21 (10%) | 2 (01%) |
| 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 220 | 207 (94%) | 5 (02%) | 5 (02%) | 3 (01%) |
| 40. Sleep deprivation | 221 | 183 (83%) | 17 (08%) | 20 (09%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 41. Spinning | 217 | 123 (57%) | 42 (19%) | 48 (22%) | 4 (02%) |
| 42. Starvation | 218 | 161 (74%) | 33 (15%) | 23 (11%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 43. Straight-jacketed | 214 | 67 (31%) | 74 (35%) | 72 (34%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 44. UFO abduction | 212 | 29 (14%) | 140 (66%) | 42 (20%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 45. Use of blood in abuse | 223 | 187 (84%) | 16 (07%) | 18 (08%) | 2 (01%) |
| 46. Use of feces in abuse | 221 | 165 (75%) | 23 (10%) | 31 (14%) | 2 (01%) |
| 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 219 | 167 (76%) | 25 (11%) | 26 (12%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 48. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 219 | 182 (83%) | 17 (08%) | 18 (08%) | 2 (01%) |
| 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | 221 | 194 (88%) | 13 (06%) | 11 (05%) | 3 (01%) |
| 50. Other abuse(s) | 201 | 151 (75%) | 6 (03%) | 36 (18%) | 8 (04%) |

06 Some of the possible aftereffects that at least one adult survivor of extreme abuse has reported to me include . . .

| Reported possible aftereffects | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|-----|--------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 222 | 173 (78%) | 28 (13%) | 17 (08%) | 4 (02%) |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 221 | 157 (71%) | 35 (16%) | 27 (12%) | 2 (01%) |

| Reported possible aftereffects | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 221 | 202 (91%) | 9 (04%) | 9 (04%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 04. Cancer | 215 | 60 (28%) | 100 (47%) | 53 (25%) | 2 (01%) |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | 220 | 169 (77%) | 28 (13%) | 22 (10%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 220 | 188 (86%) | 22 (10%) | 9 (04%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 07. Eating disorder | 224 | 203 (91%) | 9 (04%) | 8 (04%) | 4 (02%) |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 219 | 134 (61%) | 52 (24%) | 30 (14%) | 3 (01%) |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 219 | 103 (47%) | 82 (37%) | 33 (15%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 221 | 199 (90%) | 19 (09%) | 1 (.5%) | 2 (01%) |
| 11. Infertility | 217 | 90 (42%) | 76 (35%) | 49 (23%) | 2 (01%) |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 221 | 103 (47%) | 77 (35%) | 38 (17%) | 3 (01%) |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 219 | 163 (74%) | 25 (11%) | 27 (12%) | 4 (02%) |
| 14. Migraine headaches | 221 | 189 (86%) | 22 (10%) | 8 (04%) | 2 (01%) |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | 215 | 36 (17%) | 143 (67%) | 35 (16%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 220 | 170 (77%) | 32 (15%) | 16 (07%) | 2 (01%) |
| 17. Painful body memories | 225 | 217 (96%) | 3 (01%) | 1 (.4%) | 4 (02%) |
| 18. Post-traumatic stress disorder | 223 | 220 (99%) | 1 (.4%) | 0 (00%) | 2 (01%) |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | 217 | 134 (62%) | 60 (28%) | 22 (10%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 224 | 206 (92%) | 14 (06%) | 2 (01%) | 2 (01%) |

| Reported possible aftereffects | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|-----|--------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) | 217 | 95 (44%) | 71 (33%) | 50 (23%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 223 | 166 (74%) | 18 (08%) | 36 (16%) | 3 (01%) |
| 23. Sleep problems | 224 | 216 (97%) | 5 (02%) | 0 (00%) | 3 (01%) |
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | 216 | 76 (35%) | 70 (32%) | 69 (32%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 25. Substance abuse | 222 | 196 (88%) | 17 (08%) | 6 (03%) | 3 (01%) |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 223 | 206 (92%) | 9 (04%) | 6 (03%) | 2 (01%) |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | 223 | 187 (84%) | 19 (09%) | 16 (07%) | 1 (.4%) |
| 28. Survivor guilt | 222 | 197 (89%) | 14 (06%) | 9 (04%) | 2 (01%) |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 214 | 91 (43%) | 70 (33%) | 51 (24%) | 2 (01%) |
| 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 221 | 146 (66%) | 47 (21%) | 25 (11%) | 3 (01%) |
| 31. Unexplained external scarring | 218 | 136 (62%) | 55 (25%) | 24 (11%) | 3 (01%) |
| 32. Unexplained internal scarring | 219 | 106 (48%) | 50 (23%) | 59 (27%) | 4 (02%) |
| 33. Unusual fears | 223 | 211 (95%) | 7 (03%) | 3 (01%) | 2 (01%) |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | 218 | 176 (81%) | 5 (02%) | 31 (14%) | 6 (03%) |

Results for Section O7 are invalid.

07 OPTIONAL: If you are a survivor of extreme abuse and would like to share that via this survey, please answer the following 2 questions.

01. The category of extreme abuse listed below that **best** describes my experience as survivor is . . .
(click only on one response)

- Ritual Abuse
- Mind Control
- Ritual Abuse and Mind Control
- Other Extreme Abuse

Note: Due to a transmission error, the text “The category of extreme abuse listed below that best describes my experience as a survivor is . . .” did not appear online. Therefore, any interpretation of these responses would be invalid.

02. I have found evidence to corroborate that I am a survivor of the type of extreme abuse I checked in the preceding question. (click only on one response)

No Answer yes Don't Know No

Note: The answers for the above question are contingent on the answers to first. Because of the above mentioned transmission error any interpretation of these responses are also invalid.

08 OPTIONAL: My observations of various healing methods for extreme abuse are . . .
(If you are not familiar with a particular method click on n/a. Otherwise, rate each method on a scale of 1 to 5 according to how helpful you think the method would be for at least one survivor of extreme abuse with whom you have worked).

- N = Number who answered the question
- n/a = number who have not used the method
- n_U = number who have used the method (percentages of help categories refer to this number)

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _U (100%) | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 01. Acupuncture | 168 | 50 (30%) | 118 | 5 (04%) | 14 (12%) | 52 (44%) | 21 (18%) | 26 (22%) |
| 02. Aromatherapy | 171 | 52 (30%) | 119 | 3 (03%) | 7 (06%) | 51 (43%) | 26 (22%) | 32 (27%) |
| 03. Chiropractic | 171 | 43 (25%) | 128 | 8 (06%) | 14 (11%) | 60 (47%) | 21 (16%) | 25 (20%) |
| 04. Homeopathy | 166 | 46 (28%) | 120 | 8 (07%) | 14 (12%) | 51 (43%) | 27 (23%) | 20 (17%) |
| 05. Massage Therapy | 178 | 29 (16%) | 149 | 17 (11%) | 27 (18%) | 70 (47%) | 17 (11%) | 18 (12%) |
| 06. Naturopathy | 169 | 52 (31%) | 117 | 9 (08%) | 16 (14%) | 51 (44%) | 17 (15%) | 24 (21%) |
| 07. Nutrition & Diet Therapy | 173 | 31 (18%) | 142 | 13 (09%) | 30 (21%) | 65 (46%) | 19 (13%) | 15 (11%) |
| 08. Occupational Therapy | 171 | 51 (30%) | 120 | 7 (06%) | 18 (15%) | 55 (46%) | 26 (22%) | 14 (12%) |
| 09. Osteopathy | 165 | 67 (41%) | 98 | 4 (04%) | 17 (17%) | 38 (39%) | 13 (13%) | 26 (27%) |

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _U (100%) | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 10. Physical Therapy | 164 | 50 (31%) | 114 | 6 (05%) | 23 (20%) | 54 (47%) | 16 (14%) | 15 (13%) |
| 11. Abreactive Work | 180 | 16 (09%) | 164 | 34 (21%) | 44 (27%) | 39 (24%) | 27 (17%) | 20 (12%) |
| 12. Art Therapy | 187 | 12 (06%) | 175 | 40 (23%) | 76 (43%) | 53 (30%) | 3 (02%) | 3 (02%) |
| 13. Biofeedback | 163 | 59 (36%) | 104 | 7 (07%) | 20 (19%) | 40 (39%) | 20 (19%) | 17 (16%) |
| 14. Clinical Hypnosis | 169 | 33 (20%) | 136 | 18 (13%) | 31 (23%) | 43 (32%) | 17 (13%) | 27 (20%) |
| 15. Confronting Abuser(s) | 170 | 36 (21%) | 134 | 1 (01%) | 3 (02%) | 33 (25%) | 39 (29%) | 58 (43%) |
| 16. Creative Writing | 190 | 10 (05%) | 180 | 59 (33%) | 65 (36%) | 44 (24%) | 4 (02%) | 8 (04%) |
| 17. Dance Therapy | 167 | 44 (26%) | 123 | 15 (12%) | 25 (20%) | 57 (46%) | 12 (10%) | 14 (11%) |
| 18. Deliverance | 169 | 70 (41%) | 99 | 16 (16%) | 10 (10%) | 13 (13%) | 17 (17%) | 43 (43%) |
| 19. Formal Deprogramming | 163 | 56 (34%) | 107 | 23 (22%) | 17 (16%) | 33 (31%) | 17 (16%) | 17 (16%) |
| 20. Drawing/Painting | 188 | 9 (05%) | 179 | 48 (37%) | 65 (36%) | 58 (32%) | 6 (03%) | 2 (01%) |
| 21. Drumming | 166 | 56 (34%) | 110 | 14 (13%) | 16 (15%) | 48 (44%) | 14 (13%) | 18 (16%) |
| 22. Electroshock Therapy | 168 | 59 (35%) | 109 | 1 (01%) | 0 (00%) | 3 (03%) | 9 (08%) | 96 (88%) |
| 23. EMDR | 181 | 31 (17%) | 150 | 34 (23%) | 44 (29%) | 42 (28%) | 17 (11%) | 13 (09%) |
| 24. Energy Therapies | 168 | 55 (33%) | 113 | 21 (19%) | 20 (18%) | 33 (29%) | 16 (14%) | 23 (20%) |
| 25. Exorcism | 167 | 54 (32%) | 113 | 7 (06%) | 4 (04%) | 13 (12%) | 17 (15%) | 72 (64%) |
| 26. Feldenkrais | 158 | 79 (50%) | 79 | 3 (04%) | 14 (18%) | 19 (24%) | 16 (20%) | 27 (34%) |
| 27. Grounding Techniques | 183 | 16 (09%) | 167 | 64 (38%) | 56 (34%) | 34 (20%) | 9 (05%) | 4 (02%) |
| 28. Group Psychotherapy | 176 | 19 (11%) | 157 | 20 (13%) | 33 (21%) | 45 (29%) | 33 (21%) | 26 (17%) |
| 29. Hospitalization | 180 | 17 (09%) | 163 | 14 (09%) | 27 (17%) | 51 (31%) | 48 (29%) | 23 (14%) |

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _u (100%) | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|---|-----|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 30. Individual Psychotherapy/ Counseling | 199 | 1 (.5%) | 198 | 132 (67%) | 47 (24%) | 14 (07%) | 4 (02%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 31. Internet Support Group | 177 | 27 (15%) | 150 | 18 (12%) | 33 (22%) | 67 (45%) | 19 (13%) | 13 (09%) |
| 32. Journaling | 190 | 6 (03%) | 184 | 65 (35%) | 56 (30%) | 51 (28%) | 10 (05%) | 2 (01%) |
| 33. Left/Right Handwriting Techniques | 172 | 49 (29%) | 123 | 18 (15%) | 26 (21%) | 50 (41%) | 15 (12%) | 14 (11%) |
| 34. Local Survivor Support Group | 171 | 39 (23%) | 132 | 23 (17%) | 28 (21%) | 42 (32%) | 22 (17%) | 17 (13%) |
| 35. Music Therapy | 173 | 42 (24%) | 131 | 20 (15%) | 28 (21%) | 56 (43%) | 18 (14%) | 9 (07%) |
| 36. Neurofeedback | 161 | 85 (53%) | 76 | 3 (04%) | 11 (15%) | 27 (36%) | 17 (22%) | 18 (24%) |
| 37. Non-suicide Contract with Therapist | 184 | 19 (10%) | 165 | 34 (21%) | 51 (31%) | 46 (28%) | 18 (11%) | 16 (10%) |
| 38. Personal Prayer/Meditation | 181 | 13 (07%) | 168 | 48 (29%) | 48 (29%) | 46 (27%) | 17 (10%) | 9 (05%) |
| 39. Physical Exercise | 183 | 12 (07%) | 171 | 29 (17%) | 57 (33%) | 65 (38%) | 14 (08%) | 6 (04%) |
| 40. Psychodrama | 165 | 46 (28%) | 119 | 15 (13%) | 17 (14%) | 42 (35%) | 29 (24%) | 16 (13%) |
| 41. Psychotropic Medications | 181 | 19 (11%) | 162 | 17 (11%) | 38 (24%) | 52 (32%) | 33 (20%) | 22 (14%) |
| 42. Reading Survivor Stories | 185 | 16 (09%) | 169 | 12 (07%) | 28 (17%) | 85 (50%) | 31 (18%) | 13 (08%) |
| 43. Reiki | 165 | 57 (35%) | 108 | 9 (08%) | 10 (09%) | 34 (32%) | 21 (19%) | 34 (32%) |
| 44. Self-Care/Self-Soothing Techniques | 189 | 6 (03%) | 183 | 66 (36%) | 60 (33%) | 48 (26%) | 5 (03%) | 4 (02%) |
| 45. Spiritual Guidance/Counseling | 178 | 11 (06%) | 167 | 36 (22%) | 48 (29%) | 52 (31%) | 21 (13%) | 10 (06%) |
| 46. Supportive Family Members | 183 | 15 (08%) | 168 | 71 (42%) | 63 (38%) | 23 (14%) | 9 (05%) | 2 (01%) |
| 47. Supportive Friends | 193 | 3 (02%) | 190 | 98 (52%) | 61 (32%) | 28 (15%) | 2 (01%) | 1 (.5%) |
| 48. Survivor Conferences | 171 | 44 (26%) | 127 | 15 (12%) | 37 (29%) | 47 (37%) | 20 (16%) | 8 (06%) |
| 49. Swimming | 166 | 53 (32%) | 113 | 10 (09%) | 25 (22%) | 43 (38%) | 17 (15%) | 18 (16%) |

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _u (100%) | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 50. Theophostic Prayer | 161 | 85 (53%) | 76 | 7 (09%) | 3 (04%) | 16 (21%) | 19 (25%) | 31 (41%) |
| 51. Twelve-step Programs | 173 | 40 (23%) | 133 | 15 (11%) | 19 (14%) | 46 (35%) | 28 (21%) | 25 (19%) |
| 52. Yoga | 169 | 39 (23%) | 130 | 13 (10%) | 31 (24%) | 50 (39%) | 17 (13%) | 19 (15%) |
| 53. Other Method(s) | 139 | 59 (42%) | 80 | 18 (23%) | 17 (21%) | 31 (39%) | 4 (05%) | 10 (13%) |

C-EAS QUESTIONNAIRE

Child-Extreme Abuse Survey (C-EAS)

*An International Online Survey for Caregivers of Child Survivors of
Ritual Abuse and Mind Control*
(July 8, 2007 – October 8, 2007)

The C-EAS, in both English and German, is the third (and final) in a series of online surveys designed to explore commonalities reported by survivors of extreme abuse. The first survey was for adult survivors of all types of extreme abuse; the second, for persons who have worked professionally with extreme abuse survivors. Provided by S.P.ORG., a non-governmental organization in Germany, this trilogy of anonymous surveys was developed privately by Carol Rutz, Thorsten Becker, Bettina Overkamp, Ph.D. and Wanda Karriker, Ph.D.

The C-EAS is for persons who have served as caregivers for children who have made disclosures consistent with ritual abuse and associated traumatic mind control procedures designed to ensure victims' loyalty to the perpetrator(s) or perpetrator groups.

Definitions

Caregiver: A person who has provided physical, psychological, medical, spiritual, legal, educational and/or other types of support to at least one child victim of RA/MC who was under 18 at the time the care was given.

Ritual Abuse and Mind Control (RA/MC): There are no widely accepted definitions in the academic or survivor literature for the terms “ritual abuse” and “mind control.” For purposes of this questionnaire the surveyors operationally define “ritual abuse and mind control” using the definition for “ritual violence” proposed by Becker and Fröhling:

Ritual Violence is a severe form of abuse of adults, adolescents and children intended to traumatize the victims. It consists of physical, sexual and psychological forms of abuse which are planned out and systematically used in ceremonies. These ceremonies may have an ideological background as well as being staged for the purpose of deception and threat. Symbols, activities or rituals which have religious, magical or supernatural connotation are used. The purpose is to confuse, threaten and terrorize victims as well as indoctrinate them with religious, spiritual or ideological beliefs. Ritual violence rarely consists of a single episode. Most often these experiences happen over an extended period of time.

RA includes, but is not limited to, Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA).

MC refers to all mind control procedures designed to make a victim follow directives of the perpetrator without conscious awareness including, but not limited to, non-consensual mind control experimentation.

The survey should take less than 20 minutes to complete. Some of the questions may be triggering to respondents who are abuse survivors. You may stop at anytime and you do not have to complete the survey.

For questions and comments about the survey, please contact one of the developers:

info-english@extreme-abuse-survey.net

info-deutsch@extreme-abuse-survey.net

Begin the survey by typing in your country of residence and your primary language. *(do not sign your name)*

My country of residence is _____ **My primary language is** _____

1-0. **My gender.** *(one response only)*

- Female
- Male
- Transgendered

2-0. **My current age.** *(one response only)*

- 18 – 21
- 22 – 35
- 36 – 50
- 51 – 65
- 66+

02_01 My caregiver role(s). *(check all that apply)*

- 01. Adoptive parent
- 02. Birth parent
- 03. Step parent
- 04. Foster parent
- 05. Relative (other than parent)
- 06. Legal guardian
- 07. Mental healthcare provider
- 08. Physical healthcare provider
- 09. Preschool/daycare employee
- 10. Public school employee
- 11. Private school employee
- 12. Clergy member
- 13. Childcare worker in residential setting
- 14. Social worker
- 15. Child protective services worker
- 16. Attorney
- 17. Law Enforcement
- 18. Voluntary agency counselor
- 19. Professional survivor advocate
- 20. Other

02_22_2. *(type in other caregiver role)*

02_02 Number of RA/MC survivors under 18 for whom I have served as a caregiver. *(one response only)*

- | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----|---------------|-----------------------|
| 01. 1 | <input type="radio"/> | 05. 5 | <input type="radio"/> | 09. 9 | <input type="radio"/> | 13. | 51-100 | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. 2 | <input type="radio"/> | 06. 6 | <input type="radio"/> | 10. 10 | <input type="radio"/> | 14. | 100+ | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. 3 | <input type="radio"/> | 07. 7 | <input type="radio"/> | 11. 11-20 | <input type="radio"/> | | | |
| 04. 4 | <input type="radio"/> | 08. 8 | <input type="radio"/> | 12. 21-50 | <input type="radio"/> | | | |

02_03 The category that best describes the type of abuse disclosed by the child (or majority of children) for whom I have served as a caregiver is . . .

- 01. Ritual Abuse
- 02. Mind Control
- 03. Ritual Abuse and Mind Control
- 04. Other Extreme Abuse
- 05. Don't know
- 06. No answer

02_04 Optional: I am a survivor of ritual abuse and/or mind control (RA/MC).

- 01. n/a
- 02. yes
- 03. no
- 04. don't know

03 Non-verbal disclosures. *(Check all that you have observed in the child or children for whom you have provided care)*

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>01. Aversion to certain foods (e. g. red meat, tomatoes, etc.) n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>02. Abdominal pain for no apparent reason n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>03. Reliving abuse while in dissociative state n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>04. Age inappropriate sexual knowledge n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>05. Aggressive play with a marked sadistic quality n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>06. Art productions with abusive/torture themes n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/></p> | <p>don't know <input type="radio"/></p> <p>no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>07. Chanting n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>08. Cruelty to pets n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>09. Dissociates when talking or questioned about abuse n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>10. Drawings, paintings with ideological, religious, satanic overtones n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>20. Preoccupation with devil, magic, supernatural, etc. n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>21. Reliving abuse while in dissociative state n/a <input type="radio"/></p> | <p>yes <input type="radio"/></p> <p>don't know <input type="radio"/></p> <p>no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>22. Severe emotional reactions when questioned about the abuse n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>23. Severe mood swings (possibly alter personalities) n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>24. Sexual acting out n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>25. Singing odd songs n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>26. Sleep problems n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/> no <input type="radio"/></p> <p>27. Substance abuse n/a <input type="radio"/> yes <input type="radio"/> don't know <input type="radio"/></p> |
|---|--|--|

- | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 28. Talking in unknown/not trained/not learned language | | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 30. Unexplained pelvic pain | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 29. Unexplained bruises and wounds | | no | <input type="radio"/> | 32. Vomiting for no apparent reason | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 31. Unusual reactions to being photographed or filmed | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | | | 33. Other | <input type="radio"/> |

03_TEXT *(type in)*

04 Verbal disclosures. *(Check all that you have heard from the child or children for whom you have provided care).*

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | yes | <input type="radio"/> | perpetrators |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 08. Child's own child murdered by perpetrators | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. Being filmed during traumatic experiences | | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 09. Drugged | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. Bestiality | | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 10. Electroshock | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. Blinding lights | | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 11. Forced abortion | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 05. Bondage | | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Forced participation in killing/mutilation of animals | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 06. Buried alive (e.g., caskets, graves, etc.) | | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 13. Forced participation in murder by | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| 07. Cannibalism | | | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | | |

- | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------------|
| 14. Forced to consume body substances, e.g., urine, feces, blood | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 15. Forced to murder or made to think he/she had murdered a baby | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 16. Impregnated | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 17. Inanimate objects inserted into private parts (e.g., crucifixes, candles, sticks) | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 18. Locked up (e.g. in cages, closets, | | |

- | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| basements, etc.) | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 35. Sleep deprivation | |
| n/a | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 19. Made to entice other children to come to perpetrator group meetings | 27. Perpetrators wore robes and masks | | 36. Starvation | |
| n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 20. Magical surgery, (e.g., "a bomb was put in my tummy") | 28. Placed in boxes containing snakes, bugs, spiders, etc. . . | | 37. Taken from school for RA/MC and later returned to classroom | |
| n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 21. "Marriage" to Satan | 29. Poked with needles | | 38. Threatened with death if he/she ever told about the abuse | |
| n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 22. Non-consensual medical experimentation | 30. Psychic driving | | 39. Threatened with death of family members if he/she ever told about abuse | |
| n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 23. Experimentation | 31. Received physical abuse/torture by multiple perpetrators | | 40. Threatened with death of pets if he/she ever told about abuse | |
| n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 24. Near drowning experiences | 32. Sensory deprivation | | 41. Threatened with guns or knives | |
| n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 25. Perpetrators carried candles | 33. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | | 42. Tied up by ropes and left hanging upside down | |
| n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 26. Perpetrators wore costumes | 34. Sexual activity with other children | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | no | <input type="radio"/> | | |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 50. Witnessed murder by perpetrators | |
| 43. Trained to kill by “killing” of toy pets and/or pets | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 47. Used to seduce prominent citizens for blackmail purposes | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 51. Witnessed physical abuse on other victims | |
| 44. Used in child pornography | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 48. Used to run drugs | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 52. Witnessed sexual abuse on other victims | |
| 45. Used in child prostitution | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | 49. Witnessed animal mutilation/killings | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 53. Other | <input type="radio"/> |
| 46. Used in sex trafficking | | yes | <input type="radio"/> | 04_TEXT (type in) | |
| | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| | | no | <input type="radio"/> | | |

05 Possible Aftereffects of RA/MC. (Mark all that all that apply to the child or children for whom you have provided care).

- | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 01. Attention Deficit Disorder(ADD/ADHD) | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 10. Inappropriate toilet behavior | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 06. Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID) | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrators | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 11. Infliction of sexual pain on others | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 07. Eating disorder | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. Depression | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Infliction of sexual pain oneself | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 08. Excessive fears, phobias | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. Dislocation of limbs | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 13. Migraine headaches | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | 09. Impulse control problems | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| 05. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 14. Nightmares, night terrors | | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 19. Self-mutilating behaviors | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 24. Suicidal talk | |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 15. Obsessive compulsiveness | | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 20. Sexually transmitted disease(s) | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 25. Suicide | |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 16. Peptic ulceration | | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 21. Social withdrawal | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 26. Survivor guilt | |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| 17. Posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD) | | no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 22. Substance abuse | | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 27. Other | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | 05_TEXT (type in) | |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | _____ | |
| 18. Pregnancy | | no | <input type="radio"/> | | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 23. Suicidal gestures/attempts | | | |

06 Venues for RA/MC. (Mark all that the child or children for whom you have provided care have mentioned as places where their RA/MC took place).

- | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 01. Airplane | | 05. Castle | | 09. Film studio | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. Boarding school | | 06. Cemetery | | 10. Hospital | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. Boat | | 07. Child's home | | 11. Laboratory | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. Bunker | | 08. Daycare center | | 12. Masonic Temple | |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 02. Child pornography | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 18. Religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established faith such as a Christian sect) | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 10. Mainstream religious groups | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 03. Child trafficking | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 19. Santeria | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 11. Non government-sponsored mind control "experimenters" | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 04. Daycare employees | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 20. Satanic cult | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 12. Organized crime group | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 05. Fascist group (e.g., Neo-Nazi, White Supremacist, KKK, or other group that considers itself superior in race, creed or origin) | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 21. Unnamed group without a remarkable ideology | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 13. Organized pedophile group | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 06. Fraternal organizations | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 22. Vampirism | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 14. Palo Mayombe | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 07. Gnostic-occult | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 23. Voodoo | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 15. Polygamous groups | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 08. Government-sponsored mind control "experimenters" | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> | 24. Witchcraft | |
| yes | <input type="radio"/> | 16. Private school employees | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| don't know | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> |
| no | <input type="radio"/> | yes | <input type="radio"/> | don't know | <input type="radio"/> |
| 09. Juvenile satanic groups | | don't know | <input type="radio"/> | no | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | no | <input type="radio"/> | 25. Other | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | 17. Public school employees | | 08_TEXT (type in) | |
| | | n/a | <input type="radio"/> | | |

09 Corroboration for RA/MC Disclosures. *(Mark all that you have found to be true for one or more children for whom you have provided care).*

01. **Affirmative legal outcomes for one or more perpetrators**
n/a yes no
02. **Confession of one or more perpetrators**
n/a yes no
03. **Discovery of ritual paraphernalia mentioned by one or more children**
n/a yes no
04. **Discovery of ritual sites mentioned by one or more children**
n/a yes no
05. **Medical evidence consistent with RA/MC**
n/a yes no
06. **Photographs depicting RA/MC on the child or children under your care**
n/a yes no
07. **Psychological symptoms consistent with RA/MC**
n/a yes no
08. **Ritual wounds, scarring on or around genitals**
n/a yes no
09. **Ritual wounds, scarring on parts of body not including genital area**
n/a yes no
10. **Symptoms abate when child is given opportunity to talk about the abuse, to tell the story**
n/a yes no
11. **Two or more children independently reporting same perpetrator(s)**
n/a yes no
12. **Videos depicting RA/MC on the child or children under your care**
n/a yes no

10 Legal Responses to Disclosures. *(Mark all that are true for one or more children for whom you have provided care).*

01. **I have reported the RA/MC of one or more children under my care to Social Services.**
n/a yes no
02. **Social Services have substantiated one of more of my reports.**
n/a yes no
03. **Social Services have determined one or more of my reports to be unfounded.**
n/a yes no
04. **I have reported the RA/MC of one or more children under my care to Law Enforcement.**
n/a yes no
05. **At least one perpetrator has been arrested.**
n/a yes no
06. **Charges have been dismissed against at least one perpetrator.**
n/a yes no
07. **At least one perpetrator has submitted a plea bargain.**
n/a yes no
08. **At least one perpetrator has gone to trial.**
n/a yes no
09. **At least one perpetrator has been convicted.**

- n/a yes no
10. **The verdict of at least one perpetrator who was convicted has been reversed.**
- n/a yes no
11. **At least one perpetrator has been sued in civil court.**
- n/a yes no
12. **At least one perpetrator has paid damages.**
- n/a yes no

11 Healing Methods

(If one or more of the children for whom you have provided care has used the healing method, please rate on a scale of 1 (“no help”) to 5 (“great help”) according to how helpful you think it has been in the child's healing process).

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>1. Abreactive work</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>02. Art therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>03. Clinical hypnosis</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>04. Confronting abuser(s)</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>05. Creative writing</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>06. Deliverance</p> | <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>07. Drawing/Painting</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>08. Electroshock therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>09. EMDR</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>10. Energy Therapies</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>11. Exorcism</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> | <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>12. Family therapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>13. Formal deprogramming</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>14. Grounding techniques</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>15. Group psychotherapy</p> <p>n/a <input type="radio"/></p> <p>No help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Little help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Some help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Much help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Great help <input type="radio"/></p> <p>16. Hospitalization</p> |
|--|---|---|

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|--|
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 22. Neurofeedback | guidance/counseling |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 17. Individual counseling | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 23. Personal prayer/meditation | 29. Supportive family members |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 18. Individual psychotherapy | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 24. Play therapy | 30. Supportive friends |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 19. Journaling | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 25. Psychotropic medications | 31. Theophostic prayer |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 20. Left/Right Handwriting Techniques | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 26. Sandtray therapy | 32. Therapeutic camps |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| 21. Mapping the internal system | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| n/a | <input type="radio"/> | 27. Self-care/self soothing techniques | 33. Trauma-focused cognitive behavioral therapy |
| No help | <input type="radio"/> | n/a | <input type="radio"/> |
| Little help | <input type="radio"/> | No help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Some help | <input type="radio"/> | Little help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Much help | <input type="radio"/> | Some help | <input type="radio"/> |
| Great help | <input type="radio"/> | Much help | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | Great help | <input type="radio"/> |
| | | 28. Spiritual | |

The surveyors invite you to share any additional information relevant to this study regarding your experiences as a caregiver for one or more child victims or RA/MC.

In English language: info-english@extreme-abuse-survey.net
 In German language: info-deutsch@extreme-abuse-survey.net

If you wish to retain complete anonymity in your written responses please submit them from an anonymous email account. Please know that if your name is on the email sent to us, we will delete it before entering your comments into our data base.

C-EAS RESULTS

Child – Extreme Abuse Survey (C-EAS)
*An International Online Survey for
 Caregivers of Child Survivors of Ritual Abuse and Mind Control*
 (July 8, 2007 – October 8, 2007)

- 395** Number of times the survey was viewed
 262 in English
 133 in German
- 264** Number of times at least one question on the survey was answered
 184 in English
 80 in German
- 19** Number of countries named by
 242 respondents
 22 respondents did not name a country of residence

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|
| United States | 116 | New Zealand | 3 | Israel | 1 | South Africa | 1 |
| Germany | 67 | Australia | 2 | Peru | 1 | Switzerland | 1 |
| United Kingdom | 24 | France | 2 | Philippines | 1 | Turkey | 1 |
| Canada | 12 | Netherlands | 2 | Poland | 1 | Venezuela | 1 |
| Armenia | 4 | Hungary | 1 | Portugal | 1 | | |

222 respondents gave their primary languages
42 respondents did not name their primary languages

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----------|---|---------|---|-----------|---|
| English | 148 | Spanish | 4 | Amharic | 1 | Hungarian | 1 |
| German | 57 | Afrikaans | 1 | Faroese | 1 | Polish | 1 |
| Dutch | 6 | Armenian | 1 | Frisian | 1 | | |

Survey Questions with Numbers/Percents of Respondents

N = number who responded to question
 n = number who checked each part of a question
 % = percent of Total N
 Percents are rounded off to nearest percent; therefore, the total does not always equal 100%

1-0 My gender.

| My gender | N = 257 | |
|-----------|---------|-----|
| | n | % |
| female | 214 | 83% |

| | | |
|---------------|----|-----|
| male | 39 | 15% |
| transgendered | 4 | 02% |

2-0 My current age.

| My current age | N = 262 | |
|----------------|---------|-----|
| | n | % |
| 18 – 21 | 6 | 02% |
| 22 – 35 | 66 | 25% |
| 36 – 50 | 108 | 41% |
| 51 – 65 | 69 | 26% |
| 66 | 13 | 05% |

02_01 My caregiver role(s).

| | |
|---|----|
| 01. Adoptive parent | 11 |
| 02. Birth parent | 56 |
| 03. Step parent | 06 |
| 04. Foster parent | 12 |
| 05. Relative (other than parent) | 12 |
| 06. Legal guardian | 10 |
| 07. Mental healthcare provider | 31 |
| 08. Physical healthcare provider | 04 |
| 09. Preschool/daycare employee | 02 |
| 10. Public school employee | 02 |
| 11. Private school employee | 03 |
| 12. Clergy member | 05 |
| 13. Childcare worker in residential setting | 04 |
| 14. Social worker | 13 |
| 15. Child protective services worker | 01 |
| 16. Attorney | 01 |
| 17. Law Enforcement | 03 |
| 18. Voluntary agency counselor | 05 |
| 19. Professional survivor advocate | 07 |
| 20. Other (type in other caregiver roles) | 12 |

- ◆ Beraterin, Verhaltenstherapeutin [“Counselor-Psychotherapist Behavior Therapy”]
- ◆ Child
- ◆ Child Psychotherapist
- ◆ Dozent [University Lecturer]
- ◆ employed supervisor for clinic program whose population deals with abuse and neglect
- ◆ Erzieher [“EducatorChild Care Worker”]
- ◆ Family Friend
- ◆ Freundin und Unterstützerin [“Friend and supporting person”]
- ◆ Friend and carer
- ◆ Husband
- ◆ Partner
- ◆ Projektleiterin Nachbarschaftstreff [“project-manager for neighborhood meetings”]
- ◆ Psychotherapeutin [“female psychotherapist”]
- ◆ Psychotherapeutin in eigener Praxis [female psychotherapist in own practice”]
- ◆ Psychotherapist
- ◆ safe house
- ◆ self

02_02 Number of RA/MC survivors under 18 for whom I have served as a caregiver.

| Number of RA/MC survivors under 18 worked with | N = 123 |
|--|---------|
| | n |
| 1 | 51 |
| 2 | 30 |
| 3 | 15 |
| 4 | 02 |
| 5 | 04 |
| 6 | 05 |
| 7 | 04 |
| 8 | 02 |
| 9 | 0 |
| 10 | 01 |
| 11-20 | 02 |
| 21-50 | 03 |
| 51-100 | 02 |
| 100+ | 02 |

02_03

(Results for Section 02_03 are invalid.)

The category that best describes the type of abuse disclosed by the child (or majority of children) for whom I have served as a caregiver is . . .

- | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Ritual Abuse | Ritual Abuse and Mind Control | Don't know |
| Mind Control | Other Extreme Abuse | No answer |

***Note:** The directions that appeared online asked respondent to click on one response only; however, the respondent was incorrectly given three choices for each category: n/a, yes, no. Therefore, the discrepancies between the original directions and the directions that appeared online for this question render any interpretation of these responses invalid.*

02_04 OPTIONAL: I am a survivor of ritual abuse and/or mind control (RA/MC).

| I am a survivor of RA/MC | N = 142 | |
|--------------------------|---------|-----|
| | n | % |
| yes | 72 | 51% |
| No | 55 | 39% |
| Don't know | 7 | 05% |
| n/a | 8 | 06% |

03 Non-verbal disclosures.

| Non-verbal disclosures | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|-----|----------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 01. Aversion to certain foods (e. g. red meat, tomatoes, etc.) | 102 | 74 (73%) | 14 (14%) | 12 (12%) | 2 (02%) |
| 02. Abdominal pain for no apparent reason | 102 | 83 (81%) | 10 (10%) | 7 (07%) | 2 (02%) |
| 03. Reliving abuse while in dissociative state | 105 | 87 (83%) | 4 (04%) | 10 (10%) | 4 (04%) |
| 04. Age inappropriate sexual knowledge | 105 | 75 (71%) | 11 (11%) | 13 (12%) | 6 (06%) |
| 05. Aggressive play with a marked sadistic quality | 98 | 54 (55%) | 29 (30%) | 15 (15%) | 0 (00%) |
| 06. Art productions with abusive/torture themes | 98 | 61 (62%) | 26 (27%) | 10 (10%) | 1 (01%) |
| 07. Chanting | 92 | 29 (32%) | 37 (40%) | 23 (25%) | 3 (03%) |

| Non-verbal disclosures | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 08. Cruelty to pets | 94 | 30 (32%) | 47 (50%) | 17 (18%) | 0 (00%) |
| 09. Dissociates when talking or questioned about abuse | 108 | 91 (84%) | 6 (06%) | 8 (07%) | 3 (03%) |
| 10. Drawings, paintings with ideological, religious, satanic overtones | 103 | 68 (66%) | 24 (23%) | 9 (09%) | 2 (02%) |
| 11. Extreme fear of doctors | 98 | 67 (68%) | 23 (24%) | 8 (08%) | 0 (00%) |
| 12. Extreme fear of water | 94 | 40 (43%) | 34 (36%) | 18 (19%) | 2 (02%) |
| 13. Extreme separation anxiety from protective caregiver | 101 | 76 (75%) | 13 (13%) | 12 (12%) | 0 (00%) |
| 14. Feces smeared on walls | 91 | 25 (28%) | 50 (55%) | 15 (17%) | 1 (01%) |
| 15. Bizarre play themes, (e. g. bondage, mutilation of dolls, human/animal sacrifice) | 94 | 50 (53%) | 26 (28%) | 16 (17%) | 2 (02%) |
| 16. Nightmares with ritualistic themes | 100 | 73 (73%) | 10 (10%) | 15 (15%) | 2 (02%) |
| 17. Overreaction to sight of blood | 91 | 44 (48%) | 29 (32%) | 18 (20%) | 0 (00%) |
| 18. Patterned scars (e.g. cross, pentagram, etc.) | 91 | 27 (30%) | 47 (52%) | 17 (19%) | 0 (00%) |
| 19. Preoccupation with death | 94 | 55 (59%) | 19 (20%) | 19 (20%) | 1 (01%) |
| 20. Preoccupation with devil, magic, supernatural, etc. | 96 | 55 (57%) | 26 (27%) | 15 (16%) | 0 (00%) |
| 21. Reliving abuse while in dissociative state | 98 | 74 (76%) | 6 (06%) | 17 (17%) | 1 (01%) |
| 22. Severe emotion reactions when questioned about the abuse | 101 | 86 (85%) | 9 (09%) | 4 (04%) | 2 (02%) |
| 23. Severe mood swings (possibly alter personalities) | 104 | 94 (90%) | 4 (04%) | 4 (04%) | 2 (02%) |
| 24. Sexual acting out | 98 | 59 (60%) | 23 (24%) | 15 (15%) | 1 (01%) |
| 25. Singing odd songs | 93 | 33 (36%) | 40 (43%) | 19 (20%) | 1 (01%) |

| Non-verbal disclosures | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 26. Sleep problems | 109 | 99 (91%) | 2 (02%) | 5 (05%) | 3 (03%) |
| 27. Substance abuse | 93 | 43 (46%) | 37 (40%) | 12 (13%) | 1 (01%) |
| 28. Talking in unknown/not trained/not learned language | 91 | 25 (28%) | 42 (46%) | 24 (26%) | 0 (00%) |
| 29. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 92 | 61 (66%) | 16 (17%) | 14 (15%) | 1 (01%) |
| 30. Unexplained pelvic pain | 98 | 54 (55%) | 21 (21%) | 21 (21%) | 2 (05%) |
| 31. Unusual reactions to being photographed or filmed | 94 | 54 (57%) | 21 (22%) | 18 (19%) | 1 (01%) |
| 32. Vomiting for no apparent reason | 95 | 44 (46%) | 31 (33%) | 18 (19%) | 2 (02%) |
| 33. Other (<i>Type in other non-verbal disclosures</i>) | 49 | 15 (31%) | 10 (20%) | 14 (29%) | 10 (20%) |

- ◆ Angst vor dem leiblichen Vater
[“being afraid of biological father”]
- ◆ Antisipation of ceremony and willingness to participate
- ◆ audio/visual hallucinations
- ◆ aversion to attention
- ◆ avoidance or aversion to ordinary objects
- ◆ chanting during sleep
- ◆ coercive control
- ◆ drawings of aliens and space ships
- ◆ Erfinden von Ereignissen, die nachweislich nicht stimmen.
[“making-up events that could not have taken place”]
- ◆ extreme Schwierigkeiten im Sozialverhalten und in der Schule und mit Mitschülern
[“extreme difficulties in school behaviour, in school and with other pupils”]
- ◆ fear of churches/cemeteries/thunder and lightning
- ◆ refusal to cooperate in church setting, e.g. sunday school

- ◆ Sammeln von Spritzen, Salben und Tabletten; Reinszenierung von Elementen aus Opferfesten; Amnesien; DIS
[“collecting of syringes, ointment and pills, restaging of elements of sacrifice-meetings, Amnesia, DID”]
- ◆ Selbstverletzung
[“Self-harm”]
- ◆ Self-harm
- ◆ Self-mutilation
- ◆ Severe biting of self, crying, scratching
- ◆ suicide attempt, spontaneous regression to preschool age
- ◆ supernatural manifestations
- ◆ terrorized
- ◆ triggered by movies & tv
- ◆ triggered when attending church services or going to court for our foster children or seeing police and firemen
- ◆ twisting a rope around own neck
- ◆ victimized by peers
- ◆ writes fluently in code

04 Verbal disclosures.

| Verbal disclosures | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | 85 | 24 (28%) | 23 (27%) | 35 (41%) | 3 (04%) |
| 02. Being filmed during traumatic experiences | 90 | 53 (59%) | 19 (21%) | 17 (19%) | 1 (01%) |
| 03. Bestiality | 86 | 43 (50%) | 26 (30%) | 16 (19%) | 1 (01%) |
| 04. Blinding lights | 83 | 48 (58%) | 17 (21%) | 17 (21%) | 1 (01%) |
| 05. Bondage | 90 | 66 (73%) | 11 (12%) | 12 (13%) | 1 (01%) |
| 06. Buried alive (e.g. caskets, graves, etc.) | 88 | 40 (46%) | 22 (25%) | 26 (30%) | 0 (00%) |
| 07. Cannibalism | 89 | 42 (47%) | 29 (33%) | 18 (20%) | 0 (00%) |
| 08. Child’s own child murdered by perpetrators | 82 | 15 (18%) | 51 (62%) | 16 (20%) | 0 (00%) |
| 09. Drugged | 89 | 62 (70%) | 15 (17%) | 11 (12%) | 1 (01%) |
| 10. Electroshock | 84 | 42 (50%) | 24 (29%) | 17 (20%) | 1 (01%) |
| 11. Forced abortion | 84 | 21 (25%) | 44 (52%) | 18 (20%) | 1 (01%) |
| 12. Forced participation in killing/mutilation of animals | 93 | 54 (58%) | 19 (20%) | 19 (20%) | 1 (01%) |

| Verbal disclosures | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 13. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 90 | 38 (42%) | 30 (33%) | 22 (24%) | 0 (00%) |
| 14. Forced to consume body substances , e.g. urine, feces, blood | 90 | 53 (59%) | 19 (21%) | 17 (19%) | 1 (01%) |
| 15. Forced to murder or made to think he/she had murdered a baby | 84 | 38 (45%) | 20 (24%) | 26 (31%) | 0 (00%) |
| 16. Impregnated | 84 | 27 (32%) | 38 (45%) | 17 (20%) | 2 (02%) |
| 17. Inanimate objects inserted into private parts (e.g. crucifixes, candles, sticks) | 85 | 57 (67%) | 12 (14%) | 15 (18%) | 1 (01%) |
| 18. Locked up, (e.g. in cages, closets, basements, etc.) | 93 | 73 (79%) | 9 (10%) | 10 (11%) | 1 (01%) |
| 19. Made to entice other children to come to perpetrator group meetings | 85 | 21 (25%) | 28 (33%) | 36 (42%) | 0 (00%) |
| 20. Magical surgery, (e.g. "a bomb was put in my tummy") | 80 | 24 (30%) | 26 (33%) | 30 (38%) | 0 (00%) |
| 21. "Marriage" to Satan | 85 | 29 (34%) | 29 (34%) | 27 (32%) | 0 (00%) |
| 22. Non-consensual medical experimentation | 85 | 27 (32%) | 26 (31%) | 31 (37%) | 1 (01%) |
| 23. Non-consensual mind control experimentation | 92 | 41 (45%) | 21 (23%) | 28 (30%) | 2 (02%) |
| 24. Near drowning experiences | 85 | 44 (52%) | 20 (24%) | 20 (24%) | 1 (01%) |
| 25. Perpetrators carried candles | 89 | 55 (62%) | 16 (18%) | 17 (19%) | 1 (01%) |
| 26. Perpetrators wore costumes | 90 | 56 (62%) | 17 (19%) | 16 (18%) | 1 (01%) |
| 27. Perpetrators wore robes and masks | 90 | 61 (68%) | 16 (18%) | 12 (13%) | 1 (01%) |
| 28. Placed in boxes containing snakes, bugs, spiders, etc. | 83 | 41 (49%) | 23 (28%) | 19 (23%) | 0 (00%) |
| 29. Poked with needles | 83 | 46 (55%) | 17 (21%) | 20 (24%) | 0 (00%) |
| 30. Psychic driving | 79 | 26 (33%) | 22 (28%) | 30 (38%) | 1 (01%) |

| Verbal disclosures | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 31. Received physical abuse/torture by multiple perpetrators | 91 | 74 (81%) | 8 (09%) | 8 (09%) | 1 (01%) |
| 32. Sensory deprivation | 82 | 46 (56%) | 13 (16%) | 22 (27%) | 1 (01%) |
| 33. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 92 | 70 (76%) | 8 (09%) | 13 (14%) | 1 (01%) |
| 34. Sexual activity with other children | 83 | 49 (59%) | 13 (16%) | 21 (25%) | 0 (00%) |
| 35. Sleep deprivation | 86 | 56 (65%) | 10 (12%) | 19 (22%) | 1 (01%) |
| 36. Starvation | 83 | 47 (57%) | 18 (22%) | 18 (22%) | 0 (00%) |
| 37. Taken from school for RA/MC and later returned to classroom | 77 | 21 (27%) | 28 (36%) | 28 (36%) | 0 (00%) |
| 38. Threatened with death if he/she ever told about the abuse | 89 | 71 (80%) | 6 (07%) | 10 (11%) | 2 (02%) |
| 39. Threatened with death of family members if he/she ever told about abuse | 88 | 66 (75%) | 9 (10%) | 13 (15%) | 0 (00%) |
| 40. Threatened with death of pets if he/she ever told about abuse | 82 | 50 (61%) | 14 (17%) | 17 (21%) | 1 (01%) |
| 41. Threatened with guns or knives | 87 | 60 (69%) | 12 (14%) | 14 (16%) | 1 (01%) |
| 42. Tied up by ropes and left hanging upside down | 85 | 35 (41%) | 18 (21%) | 31 (37%) | 1 (01%) |
| 43. Trained to kill by "killing" of toy pets and/or pets | 80 | 22 (28%) | 25 (31%) | 33 (41%) | 0 (00%) |
| 44. Used in child pornography | 84 | 44 (52%) | 14 (17%) | 25 (30%) | 1 (01%) |
| 45. Used in child prostitution | 83 | 33 (40%) | 20 (24%) | 30 (36%) | 0 (00%) |
| 46. Used in sex trafficking | 79 | 20 (25%) | 29 (37%) | 30 (38%) | 0 (00%) |
| 47. Used to seduce prominent citizens for blackmail purposes | 78 | 8 (10%) | 35 (45%) | 34 (44%) | 1 (01%) |
| 48. Used to run drugs | 81 | 13 (16%) | 36 (44%) | 32 (40%) | 0 (00%) |

| Verbal disclosures | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| 49. Witnessed animal mutilation/killings | 83 | 56 (68%) | 14 (17%) | 12 (15%) | 1 (01%) |
| 50. Witnessed murder by perpetrators | 86 | 41 (48%) | 23 (27%) | 22 (26%) | 0 (00%) |
| 51. Witnessed physical abuse on other victims | 88 | 71 (81%) | 8 (09%) | 9 (10%) | 0 (00%) |
| 52. Witnessed sexual abuse on other victims | 89 | 70 (79%) | 8 (09%) | 9 (10%) | 2 (02%) |
| 53. Other (<i>Type in other verbal disclosures</i>) | 32 | 7 (22%) | 9 (28%) | 10 (31%) | 6 (19%) |

- ◆ bei Geburten im Kult anwesend und anschließend das Opfer dieser Kinder gesehen: Herz essen müssen
[“Being present during delivery in the cult, witnessing the sacrifice of newborns, forced to eat their hearts”]
- ◆ continuous harassment 3.5 years
- ◆ Denigration
- ◆ double language to cover abuse
- ◆ drank drugged drinks
- ◆ forced to participate in devising tortures
- ◆ Forced to sexually, mentally, and physically abuse other children
- ◆ Gezwungen Spinnen, Würmer etc. zu essen [“forced to ingest spiders, worms, etc., ...”]
- ◆ Hautabziehen beobachtet bei anderen lebenden Menschen [“Witnessed flaying of other living persons”]
- ◆ Leichen in Säure gelegt [“Corpses put in acid”]
- ◆ mind control
- ◆ mit Kettensäge bedroht worden [“being menaced with chain-saw”]
- ◆ mit Leichenteilen in Kiste gesperrt
- ◆ [“locked in a box with parts of dead bodies”]
- ◆ "my father once saw a man being burned alive" said a girl patient
- ◆ Prügeln der Geschwister beobachtet [“Witnessed beatings of siblings”]
- ◆ shown films of extreme abuse and murder of children
- ◆ some statements were clear & specific, some were told indirectly when child was very young
- ◆ Spinning
- ◆ spinning with e"yes" taped open
- ◆ These were the things that the children told me. I knew of other things that happened to them through their sources or by interpreting their symptoms

- ◆ threatened that younger siblings will be abused instead if child not 'available' and cooperative
- ◆ threatened to be returned home from foster care
- ◆ Töten von Tieren auf dem Körper (im Sarg, wenn ich richtig erinnere), Erinnerung an das auf sie laufende Blut [“Killing of animals on the body in the coffin – as I remember right – memories of blood running on her”]
- ◆ told if remembered would go mad
- ◆ Use of Nazi and Egyptian symbols in the abuse
- ◆ various

05 Possible Aftereffects of RA/MC.

| Possible aftereffects | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| 01. Attention Deficit Disorder(ADD/ADHD) | 83 | 43 (52%) | 28 (34%) | 12 (15%) | 0 (00%) |
| 02. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrators | 83 | 65 (78%) | 4 (05%) | 12 (15%) | 2 (02%) |
| 03. Depression | 92 | 85 (92%) | 4 (04%) | 2 (02%) | 1 (01%) |
| 04. Dislocation of limbs | 77 | 9 (12%) | 45 (58%) | 23 (30%) | 0 (00%) |
| 05. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 84 | 61 (73%) | 14 (17%) | 8 (10%) | 1 (01%) |
| 06. Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID) | 83 | 61 (74%) | 6 (07%) | 15 (18%) | 1 (01%) |
| 07. Eating disorder | 86 | 65 (76%) | 9 (11%) | 11 (13%) | 1 (01%) |
| 08. Excessive fears, phobias | 85 | 73 (86%) | 5 (06%) | 6 (07%) | 1 (01%) |
| 09. Impulse control problems | 86 | 73 (85%) | 9 (11%) | 4 (05%) | 0 (00%) |
| 10. Inappropriate toilet behavior | 80 | 39 (49%) | 21 (26%) | 20 (25%) | 0 (00%) |
| 11. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 77 | 16 (21%) | 45 (58%) | 16 (21%) | 0 (00%) |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 79 | 32 (41%) | 23 (29%) | 24 (30%) | 0 (00%) |
| 13. Migraine headaches | 84 | 58 (69%) | 13 (16%) | 11 (13%) | 2 (02%) |

| Possible aftereffects | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----|-------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 14. Nightmares, night terrors | 92 | 85 (92%) | 3 (03%) | 3 (03%) | 1 (01%) |
| 15. Obsessive compulsiveness | 81 | 50 (62%) | 17 (21%) | 14 (17%) | 0 (00%) |
| 16. Peptic ulceration | 78 | 15 (19%) | 34 (44%) | 28 (36%) | 1 (01%) |
| 17. Posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD) | 85 | 75 (88%) | 3 (04%) | 6 (07%) | 1 (01%) |
| 18. Pregnancy | 77 | 20 (26%) | 37 (48%) | 17 (22%) | 3 (04%) |
| 19. Self-mutilating behaviors | 81 | 59 (73%) | 16 (20%) | 6 (07%) | 0 (00%) |
| 20. Sexually transmitted disease(s) | 77 | 14 (18%) | 43 (56%) | 20 (26%) | 0 (00%) |
| 21. Social withdrawal | 84 | 70 (83%) | 10 (12%) | 3 (04%) | 1 (01%) |
| 22. Substance abuse | 79 | 38 (48%) | 29 (37%) | 10 (13%) | 2 (03%) |
| 23. Suicidal gestures/attempts | 83 | 60 (72%) | 13 (16%) | 9 (11%) | 1 (01%) |
| 24. Suicidal talk | 87 | 73 (84%) | 7 (08%) | 6 (07%) | 1 (01%) |
| 25. Suicide | 75 | 11 (15%) | 51 (68%) | 11 (15%) | 2 (03%) |
| 26. Survivor guilt | 85 | 53 (62%) | 14 (17%) | 16 (19%) | 2 (02%) |
| 27. Other (<i>Type in other possible aftereffects of RA/MC</i>) | 37 | 11 (30%) | 8 (22%) | 7 (19%) | 11 (30%) |

- ◆ acting out with violence, repeating patterns of physical & mind torment to self & others
- ◆ asd
- ◆ Asperger's/Autism
- ◆ bonding to abuser
- ◆ complete isolation from friends/family
- ◆ concentration problems, anger control problems, apparently psychotic episodes, loss of self esteem and confidence
- ◆ dissociation when hearing certain words or frases

- ◆ dissociative flashbacks of mind-control and of sexual abuse and of biker groups
- ◆ elektiver Mutismus; geistige Retardierung; Klauen; Lügen; Beziehungsstörung ["selective mutism, mental retardiation, stealing, lying, attachment disorder"]
- ◆ excessive piercing and involvement in extreme subculture
- ◆ Extrem altruistisches Verhalten ["extreme forms of altruistic behavior"]
- ◆ extreme fear leading to psychosis
- ◆ Homicidal talk and plans
- ◆ Lying
- ◆ prolonged catatonic behaviors
- ◆ Separation anxiety
- ◆ Shame
- ◆ suicide attempts
- ◆ Von Tätern induzierter Mutismus ["mutism induced by perpetrators"]

06 Venues for RA/MC.

| Venues for RA/MC | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---------------------|----|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| 01. Airplane | 76 | 10 (13%) | 49 (65%) | 11 (15%) | 6 (08%) |
| 02. Boarding school | 76 | 9 (12%) | 49 (65%) | 12 (16%) | 6 (08%) |
| 03. Boat | 76 | 16 (21%) | 44 (58%) | 10 (13%) | 6 (08%) |
| 04. Bunker | 75 | 11 (15%) | 42 (56%) | 18 (24%) | 4 (05%) |
| 05. Castle | 76 | 14 (18%) | 44 (58%) | 14 (18%) | 4 (05%) |
| 06. Cemetery | 82 | 42 (51%) | 24 (29%) | 13 (16%) | 3 (04%) |
| 07. Child's home | 86 | 64 (74%) | 13 (15%) | 7 (08%) | 2 (02%) |
| 08. Daycare center | 75 | 23 (31%) | 38 (51%) | 11 (15%) | 3 (04%) |
| 09. Film studio | 74 | 15 (20%) | 36 (49%) | 20 (27%) | 3 (04%) |
| 10. Hospital | 75 | 27 (36%) | 31 (41%) | 14 (19%) | 3 (04%) |

| Venues for RA/MC | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|----|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| 11. Laboratory | 74 | 14 (19%) | 38 (51%) | 19 (26%) | 3 (04%) |
| 12. Masonic Temple | 77 | 14 (18%) | 33 (43%) | 27 (35%) | 3 (04%) |
| 13. Military base | 74 | 20 (27%) | 37 (50%) | 15 (20%) | 2 (03%) |
| 14. Mortuary | 75 | 11 (15%) | 40 (53%) | 21 (28%) | 3 (04%) |
| 15. National Park | 76 | 16 (21%) | 39 (51%) | 19 (25%) | 2 (03%) |
| 16. Power Plant | 74 | 9 (12%) | 41 (55%) | 23 (31%) | 1 (01%) |
| 17. Private home other than child's | 75 | 14 (19%) | 39 (52%) | 21 (28%) | 1 (01%) |
| 18. Private school | 78 | 20 (26%) | 32 (41%) | 25 (32%) | 1 (01%) |
| 19. Public school | 76 | 14 (18%) | 46 (61%) | 12 (16%) | 4 (05%) |
| 20. Recreational camp for children | 75 | 15 (20%) | 44 (59%) | 13 (17%) | 3 (05%) |
| 21. Religious institution (e.g. church, synagogue, mosque, etc.) | 81 | 42 (52%) | 24 (30%) | 12 (15%) | 3 (04%) |
| 22. Residential treatment center | 74 | 15 (20%) | 44 (60%) | 12 (16%) | 3 (04%) |
| 23. Seashore | 74 | 13 (18%) | 46 (62%) | 12 (16%) | 3 (04%) |
| 24. Ship | 76 | 5 (07%) | 56 (74%) | 12 (16%) | 3 (04%) |
| 25. Slaughterhouse | 73 | 7 (10%) | 48 (66%) | 15 (21%) | 3 (04%) |
| 26. Submarine | 74 | 0 (00%) | 59 (80%) | 12 (16%) | 3 (04%) |
| 27. Theme park | 74 | 10 (14%) | 49 (66%) | 12 (16%) | 3 (04%) |
| 28. Therapeutic camp | 74 | 4 (05%) | 52 (70%) | 14 (19%) | 4 (05%) |

| Venues for RA/MC | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----|-------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 29. Underground location | 79 | 36 (46%) | 28 (35%) | 11 (14%) | 4 (05%) |
| 30. University building | 73 | 6 (08%) | 51 (70%) | 12 (16%) | 4 (06%) |
| 31. Warehouse | 77 | 20 (26%) | 38 (49%) | 17 (22%) | 2 (03%) |
| 32. Woods | 81 | 54 (67%) | 16 (10%) | 8 (20%) | 3 (04%) |
| 33. Other (<i>Type in other venues for RA/MC</i>) | 44 | 12 (27%) | 7 (16%) | 12 (27%) | 13 (30%) |

- ◆ abuser's home
- ◆ Barns
- ◆ Bible camp
- ◆ biker rallies
- ◆ cave, doctor's infirmary
- ◆ cave, lake, car
- ◆ child not certain -- described as "large, cold, dark building -- not a home"
- ◆ children's museum
- ◆ desert
- ◆ fairground
- ◆ farm
- ◆ girl scouts
- ◆ Heuboden des elterlichen Hofes ["hayloft of parents' farm"]
- ◆ In caves with running water
- ◆ Indian Reservations
- ◆ Integrierter Ganztagskindergarten ["day-care kindergarten for integration of handicapped and non-handicapped children"]
- ◆ In the snow
- ◆ Keller eines Privathauses ["cellar of a private home"]
- ◆ motor vehicle
- ◆ nicht näher erkennbares Gebäude, was leerstand bzw. extra dazu im Keller eingerichtet war (Wohn-, Bürohaus o. Fabrikgebäude?) ["not identified building, not inhabited, maybe especially equipped in the cellar for these purposes – home, office-building, factory?"]
- ◆ public building
- ◆ subbasements of businesses
- ◆ The venue was described as having built-in 'secret' areas
- ◆ unknown building

07 Alleged Perpetrator(s) (as single person as well as part of a group of perpetrators).

| Alleged Perpetrators (Persons) | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--------------------------------|----|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| 01. Babysitter | 76 | 25 (33%) | 29 (38%) | 19 (25%) | 3 (04%) |
| 02. Catholic priest | 75 | 14 (19%) | 38 (51%) | 20 (27%) | 3 (04%) |

| Alleged Perpetrators (Persons) | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 03. Daycare provider employee | 76 | 19 (25%) | 36 (47%) | 18 (24%) | 3 (04%) |
| 04. Doctor | 77 | 37 (48%) | 23 (30%) | 15 (20%) | 2 (03%) |
| 05. Family acquaintance | 84 | 66 (79%) | 7 (08%) | 9 (11%) | 2 (02%) |
| 06. Father (adoptive) | 74 | 14 (19%) | 44 (60%) | 7 (10%) | 9 (12%) |
| 07. Father (birth) | 86 | 60 (70%) | 12 (14%) | 11 (13%) | 3 (04%) |
| 08. Father (foster) | 73 | 9 (12%) | 44 (60%) | 11 (15%) | 9 (12%) |
| 09. Father (step) | 74 | 18 (24%) | 41 (55%) | 8 (11%) | 7 (10%) |
| 10. Grandfather | 83 | 39 (47%) | 27 (33%) | 14 (17%) | 3 (04%) |
| 11. Grandmother | 77 | 25 (33%) | 31 (40%) | 18 (23%) | 3 (04%) |
| 12. Judge | 76 | 8 (11%) | 44 (58%) | 21 (28%) | 3 (04%) |
| 13. Medical nurse | 74 | 14 (19%) | 36 (49%) | 21 (28%) | 3 (04%) |
| 14. Military Person | 75 | 20 (27%) | 35 (47%) | 18 (24%) | 2 (03%) |
| 15. Mother (adoptive) | 75 | 9 (12%) | 52 (69%) | 7 (09%) | 7 (09%) |
| 16. Mother (birth) | 78 | 41 (53%) | 27 (35%) | 8 (10%) | 2 (03%) |
| 17. Mother (foster) | 76 | 10 (13%) | 51 (67%) | 8 (11%) | 7 (09%) |
| 18. Mother (step) | 76 | 11 (15%) | 52 (68%) | 7 (09%) | 6 (08%) |
| 19. Neighbor | 77 | 38 (49%) | 21 (27%) | 16 (21%) | 2 (03%) |
| 20. Nun | 74 | 6 (08%) | 46 (62%) | 19 (26%) | 3 (04%) |

| Alleged Perpetrators (Persons) | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 21. Police Officer | 78 | 30 (39%) | 29 (37%) | 16 (21%) | 3 (04%) |
| 22. Protestant clergy | 75 | 16 (21%) | 38 (51%) | 18 (24%) | 3 (04%) |
| 23. Rabbi | 72 | 6 (08%) | 47 (65%) | 15 (21%) | 4 (06%) |
| 24. Relative other than parents or grandparents | 81 | 45 (56%) | 22 (27%) | 12 (15%) | 2 (03%) |
| 25. Religious leader who is neither Catholic, Protestant, Jewish | 77 | 19 (25%) | 34 (44%) | 22 (29%) | 2 (03%) |
| 26. Stranger | 82 | 51 (62%) | 17 (21%) | 12 (15%) | 2 (02%) |
| 27. Teacher | 76 | 16 (21%) | 36 (47%) | 22 (29%) | 2 (03%) |
| 28. Unknown (because of masks, costumes, etc) | 81 | 52 (64%) | 15 (19%) | 11 (14%) | 3 (04%) |
| 29. Youth leader in organization for youth | 75 | 13 (17%) | 46 (61%) | 13 (17%) | 3 (04%) |
| 30. Other (<i>Type in other alleged perpetrator(s)</i>) | 37 | 9 (24%) | 6 (16%) | 10 (27%) | 12 (32%) |

- ◆ 3 therapists
- ◆ additional one-time (unknown) perpetrators
- ◆ aliens
- ◆ bio mom's boyfriend and his 10 yo son
- ◆ "Boyfriend"
- ◆ confusion about multiple "bad" mothers
- ◆ fire chief, family friends
- ◆ girlfriend of dad
- ◆ Government employees
- ◆ hell's angels
- ◆ I suspect that it happened at least with his birth mother and her parents, at his home with her
- ◆
- ◆ and at their home, and probably with his birth father at that home as well, but he has not openly disclosed about the abuse.
- ◆ Kindergartenleiterin ["Female head of kindergarten"]
- ◆ live in mother's boyfriend
- ◆ many men, women and children present at cult-type abusive gatherings
- ◆ marines
- ◆ Mitschüler ["other pupils of same class in school"]
- ◆ Same-age peers
- ◆ took role of primary school governors
- ◆ woman with black tongue

08 Alleged Perpetrator Groups.

| Alleged Perpetrators (Groups) | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|--|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 01. Brujeria | 75 | 0 (00%) | 34 (45%) | 38 (51%) | 3 (04%) |
| 02. Child pornography | 81 | 43 (53%) | 15 (19%) | 21 (26%) | 2 (03%) |
| 03. Child trafficking | 74 | 23 (31%) | 26 (35%) | 24 (32%) | 1 (01%) |
| 04. Daycare employees | 76 | 18 (24%) | 38 (50%) | 19 (25%) | 1 (01%) |
| 05. Fascist group (e.g. Neo-Nazi, White Supremacist, KKK, or other groups that considers itself superior in race, creed or origin) | 77 | 22 (29%) | 30 (39%) | 24 (31%) | 1 (01%) |
| 06. Fraternal organizations | 78 | 19 (24%) | 29 (37%) | 29 (37%) | 1 (01%) |
| 07. Gnostic-occult | 76 | 18 (24%) | 27 (36%) | 29 (38%) | 2 (03%) |
| 08. Government-sponsored mind control “experimenters” | 76 | 13 (17%) | 36 (47%) | 26 (34%) | 1 (01%) |
| 09. Juvenile satanic groups | 75 | 12 (18%) | 35 (44%) | 26 (36%) | 2 (03%) |
| 10. Mainstream religious groups | 76 | 22 (29%) | 30 (40%) | 23 (30%) | 1 (01%) |
| 11. Non government-sponsored mind control “experimenters” | 76 | 16 (21%) | 30 (40%) | 28 (37%) | 2 (03%) |
| 12. Organized crime group | 78 | 22 (28%) | 31 (40%) | 24 (31%) | 1 (01%) |
| 13. Organized pedophile group | 81 | 35 (43%) | 20 (25%) | 25 (31%) | 1 (01%) |
| 14. Palo Mayombe | 73 | 0 (00%) | 40 (55%) | 30 (41%) | 3 (04%) |
| 15. Polygamous groups | 75 | 6 (08%) | 39 (52%) | 28 (37%) | 2 (03%) |
| 16. Private school employees | 75 | 8 (11%) | 46 (61%) | 20 (27%) | 1 (01%) |
| 17. Public school employees | 75 | 16 (21%) | 37 (49%) | 21 (28%) | 1 (01%) |

| Alleged Perpetrators (Groups) | N | yes n | no n | don't know n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 18. Religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established faith such as a Christian sect) | 77 | 19 (25%) | 29 (38%) | 28 (36%) | 1 (01%) |
| 19. Santeria | 72 | 1 (01%) | 46 (64%) | 22 (31%) | 3 (04%) |
| 20. Satanic cult | 87 | 55 (63%) | 12 (14%) | 19 (22%) | 1 (01%) |
| 21. Unnamed group without a remarkable ideology | 77 | 25 (33%) | 23 (30%) | 28 (36%) | 1 (01%) |
| 22. Vampirism | 76 | 10 (13%) | 45 (59%) | 19 (25%) | 2 (03%) |
| 23. Voodoo | 76 | 7 (09%) | 48 (63%) | 19 (25%) | 2 (03%) |
| 24. Witchcraft | 76 | 30 (40%) | 29 (38%) | 16 (21%) | 1 (01%) |
| 25. Other (<i>Type in other alleged perpetrator groups</i>) | 38 | 10 (26%) | 9 (24%) | 12 (32%) | 7 (18%) |

- ◆ aboriginal witchcraft
- ◆ aboriginal witchcraft, and hell's angels and aliens
- ◆ Family
- ◆ grandfather-in-law, husband, brother
- ◆ His mother has certainly sexually abused him within the local polyamorous / BDSM communities and I know that there is a connection between the local BDSM community and ritual abuse.
- ◆ Illuminati
- ◆ Illuminati, The Ones, political people
- ◆ Military
- ◆ Mormon
- ◆ Offenders followed 'Thelema' and the doctrines of Alistair Crowley
- ◆ Saturnuskult ("Cult of Saturnus")
- ◆ scout association
- ◆ US govt employees
- ◆ whole small towns

09 Corroboration for RA/MC Disclosures.

| Corroboration for RA/MC Disclosures | N | yes n | no n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 01. Affirmative legal outcomes for one or more perpetrators | 80 | 25 (31%) | 54 (68%) | 1 (01%) |
| 02. Confession of one or more perpetrators | 80 | 19 (24%) | 59 (74%) | 2 (03%) |
| 03. Discovery of ritual paraphernalia mentioned by one or more children | 78 | 17 (22%) | 59 (76%) | 2 (03%) |

| Corroboration for RA/MC Disclosures | N | yes n | no n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 04. Discovery of ritual sites mentioned by one or more children | 80 | 25 (31%) | 52 (65%) | 3 (04%) |
| 05. Medical evidence consistent with RA/MC | 80 | 42 (53%) | 36 (45%) | 2 (03%) |
| 06. Photographs depicting RA/MC on the child or children under your care | 76 | 6 (08%) | 67 (88%) | 3 (04%) |
| 07. Psychological symptoms consistent with RA/MC | 88 | 80 (91%) | 6 (07%) | 2 (03%) |
| 08. Ritual wounds, scarring on or around genitals | 77 | 31 (40%) | 44 (57%) | 2 (03%) |
| 09. Ritual wounds, scarring on parts of body not including genital area | 76 | 35 (46%) | 39 (51%) | 2 (03%) |
| 10. Symptoms abate when child is given opportunity to talk about the abuse, to tell the story | 78 | 50 (64%) | 26 (33%) | 2 (03%) |
| 11. Two or more children independently reporting same perpetrator(s) | 83 | 43 (52%) | 38 (46%) | 2 (02%) |
| 12. Videos depicting RA/MC on the child or children under your care | 78 | 9 (12%) | 66 (85%) | 3 (04%) |

10 Legal Responses to Disclosures.

| Legal Responses to Disclosures | N | yes n | no n | n/a n |
|---|----------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 01. I have reported the RA/MC of one or more children under my care to Social Services. | 83 | 46 (55%) | 32 (39%) | 5 (06%) |
| 02. Social Services has substantiated one of more of my reports. | 79 | 20 (25%) | 51 (65%) | 8 (10%) |
| 03. Social Services has determined one or more of my reports to be unfounded. | 80 | 20 (25%) | 50 (63%) | 10 (13%) |
| 04. I have reported the RA/MC of one or more children under my care to Law Enforcement. | 84 | 40 (48%) | 38 (45%) | 6 (07%) |
| 05. At least one perpetrator has been arrested. | 82 | 22 (27%) | 57 (70%) | 3 (04%) |
| 06. Charges have been dismissed against at least one perpetrator. | 76 | 30 (40%) | 39 (51%) | 7 (09%) |
| 07. At least one perpetrator has submitted a plea bargain. | 76 | 11 (15%) | 58 (76%) | 7 (09%) |

| | | | | |
|--|----|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 08. At least one perpetrator has gone to trial. | 77 | 17 (22%) | 55 (71%) | 5 (07%) |
| 09. At least one perpetrator has been convicted. | 78 | 16 (21%) | 57 (73%) | 5 (07%) |
| 10. The verdict of at least one perpetrator who was convicted has been reversed. | 75 | 4 (11%) | 63 (84%) | 8 (05%) |
| 11. At least one perpetrator has been sued in civil court. | 76 | 9 (12%) | 61 (80%) | 6 (08%) |
| 12. At least one perpetrator has paid damages. | 77 | 3 (04%) | 68 (88%) | 6 (08%) |

11 Healing Methods.

N = Number who answered the question

n/a = number who have not used the method

n_U = number who have used the method (percentages of help categories refer to this number)

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _U | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|---------------------------|----|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 01. Abreactive work | 63 | 21 (33%) | 42 (100%) | 6 (14%) | 8 (19%) | 15 (36%) | 8 (19%) | 5 (12%) |
| 02. Art therapy | 68 | 8 (12%) | 60 (100%) | 16 (27%) | 16 (27%) | 17 (28%) | 4 (07%) | 7 (12%) |
| 03. Clinical hypnosis | 57 | 27 (47%) | 30 (100%) | 5 (17%) | 0 (00%) | 4 (13%) | 8 (27%) | 13 (43%) |
| 04. Confronting abuser(s) | 65 | 25 (39%) | 40 (100%) | 3 (08%) | 3 (08%) | 2 (05%) | 9 (23%) | 23 (58%) |
| 05. Creative writing | 68 | 11 (16%) | 57 (100%) | 14 (25%) | 15 (26%) | 18 (32%) | 2 (04%) | 8 (14%) |
| 06. Deliverance | 65 | 24 (37%) | 41 (100%) | 9 (22%) | 6 (15%) | 6 (15%) | 4 (10%) | 16 (39%) |
| 07. Drawing/Painting | 70 | 5 (07%) | 65 (100%) | 18 (28%) | 14 (22%) | 25 (39%) | 4 (06%) | 4 (06%) |
| 08. Electroshock therapy | 57 | 34 (60%) | 23 (100%) | 1 (04%) | 1 (04%) | 0 (00%) | 0 (00%) | 21 (91%) |
| 09. EMDR | 61 | 27 (44%) | 34 (100%) | 6 (18%) | 5 (15%) | 12 (35%) | 8 (09%) | 3 (24%) |
| 10. Energy therapies | 58 | 29 (50%) | 29 (100%) | 2 (07%) | 4 (14%) | 8 (28%) | 3 (10%) | 12 (41%) |

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _u | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|--|----|----------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| 11. Exorcism | 57 | 35 (61%) | 22 (100%) | 3 (14%) | 1 (05%) | 1 (05%) | 3 (14%) | 14 (64%) |
| 12. Family therapy | 63 | 18 (29%) | 45 (100%) | 8 (18%) | 8 (18%) | 9 (20%) | 10 (22%) | 10 (22%) |
| 13. Formal deprogramming | 60 | 34 (57%) | 26 (100%) | 4 (15%) | 4 (15%) | 4 (15%) | 4 (15%) | 10 (39%) |
| 14. Grounding techniques | 61 | 8 (13%) | 53 (100%) | 13 (26%) | 14 (25%) | 17 (32%) | 2 (04%) | 7 (13%) |
| 15. Group psychotherapy | 63 | 29 (46%) | 34 (100%) | 1 (03) | 5 (15%) | 12 (35%) | 2 (06%) | 14 (41%) |
| 16. Hospitalization | 66 | 16 (24%) | 50 (100%) | 3 (06%) | 5 (10%) | 14 (28%) | 9 (18%) | 19 (38%) |
| 17. Individual counseling | 68 | 5 (07%) | 63 (100%) | 27 (43%) | 20 (32%) | 8 (13%) | 2 (03%) | 6 (10%) |
| 18. Individual psychotherapy | 69 | 6 (08%) | 63 (100%) | 26 (41%) | 18 (29%) | 9 (14%) | 3 (05%) | 7 (11%) |
| 19. Journaling | 66 | 12 (08%) | 54 (100%) | 9 (17%) | 17 (32%) | 19 (35%) | 5 (09%) | 4 (07%) |
| 20. Left/Right handwriting techniques | 57 | 35 (61%) | 22 (100%) | 3 (14%) | 2 (10%) | 5 (23%) | 4 (18%) | 8 (36%) |
| 21. Mapping the internal system | 57 | 26 (46%) | 31 (100%) | 5 (16%) | 7 (23%) | 7 (23%) | 9 (29%) | 3 (10%) |
| 22. Neurofeedback | 55 | 36 (66%) | 19 (100%) | 2 (11%) | 2 (11%) | 3 (16%) | 9 (47%) | 3 (16%) |
| 23. Personal prayer/meditation | 63 | 11 (18%) | 52 (100%) | 10 (19%) | 10 (19%) | 19 (37%) | 9 (17%) | 4 (08%) |
| 24. Play therapy | 62 | 16 (26%) | 46 (100%) | 12 (26%) | 10 (22%) | 12 (26%) | 4 (09%) | 8 (17%) |
| 25. Psychotropic medications | 64 | 18 (26%) | 46 (100%) | 4 (09%) | 4 (09%) | 13 (28%) | 8 (17%) | 17 (37%) |
| 26. Sandtray therapy | 57 | 25 (44%) | 32 (100%) | 7 (22%) | 8 (25%) | 9 (28%) | 0 (00%) | 8 (25%) |
| 27. Self-care/self soothing techniques | 66 | 5 (08%) | 61 (100%) | 13 (21%) | 13 (21%) | 23 (38%) | 8 (13%) | 4 (07%) |
| 28. Spiritual guidance/counseling | 63 | 17 (27%) | 46 (100%) | 7 (15%) | 13 (28%) | 9 (20%) | 7 (15%) | 10 (22%) |

| Healing methods | N | n/a n | Users n _u | great help n | much help n | some help n | little help n | no help n |
|---|----|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 29. Supportive family members | 71 | 9 (13%) | 62 (100%) | 26 (42%) | 13 (21%) | 14 (23%) | 0 (00%) | 9 (15%) |
| 30. Supportive friends | 72 | 9 (13%) | 63 (100%) | 24 (38%) | 19 (30%) | 16 (25%) | 2 (03%) | 2 (03%) |
| 31. Theophostic prayer | 59 | 35 (59%) | 24 (100%) | 2 (08%) | 5 (21%) | 3 (13%) | 4 (17%) | 10 (42%) |
| 32. Therapeutic camps | 56 | 39 (70%) | 17 (100%) | 1 (06%) | 1 (06%) | 1 (06%) | 3 (18%) | 11 (65%) |
| 33. Trauma-focused cognitive behavioral therapy | 64 | 20 (31%) | 44 (100%) | 9 (21%) | 13 (30%) | 10 (23%) | 7 (16%) | 5 (11%) |

Appendix B: TABLES FOR EAS SURVEY SERIES

TABLE 1. Countries (All Surveys)

| | EAS | P-EAS | C-EAS | | EAS | P-EAS | C-EAS |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Country | N | N | N | Country | N | N | N |
| Armenien | 3 | | 4 | Malaysia | 1 | | |
| Australien | 38 | 3 | 2 | Mexiko | 1 | | |
| Österreich | 8 | | | Niederlande | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| Belgien | 1 | 1 | | Neuseeland | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Bulgarien | 1 | | | Norwegen | 10 | 4 | |
| Kanada | 75 | 21 | 12 | Peru | | | 1 |
| China | 1 | | | Philippinen | | 2 | 1 |
| Kolumbien | 2 | | | Polen | | | 1 |
| Tschechische Republik | 1 | | | Portugal | | | 1 |
| Ecuador | | 1 | | Rumänien | 1 | 1 | |
| Frankreich | 2 | | 2 | Saudi Arabien | 1 | | |
| Deutschland | 273 | 99 | 67 | Süd Afrika | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Griechenland | 5 | 3 | | Spanien | 2 | | |
| Hong Kong | 1 | | | Schweden | 4 | 1 | |
| Ungarn | | 1 | 1 | Schweiz | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| Indien | 3 | | | Türkei | | | 1 |
| Irland | 1 | 2 | | Großbritannien | 92 | 59 | 24 |
| Israel | 11 | 4 | 2 | Vereinigte Staaten | 774 | 205 | 116 |
| Italien | 1 | 1 | | Venezuela | | | 1 |
| Kirgisistan | 1 | | | Unknown | 124 | 24 | 22 |

TABLE 2. Primary Languages (All Surveys)

| | EAS | P-EAS | C-EAS | | EAS | P-EAS | C-EAS |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Language | N | N | N | Language | N | N | N |
| Afrikaans | 3 | | 1 | German | 256 | 88 | 57 |
| Amharic | | | 1 | Greek | 5 | 4 | |
| Armenian | 1 | | 1 | Hebrew | 6 | 2 | |
| Azerbaijani | 1 | | | Hungarian | | 1 | 1 |
| Bengali | 1 | | | Italian | 3 | 1 | |
| Chinese Simplified | 2 | | | Korean | 1 | | |
| Czech | 1 | | | Norwegian | 10 | 4 | |
| Dutch | 21 | 18 | 6 | Pashto | 1 | | |
| English | 852 | 265 | 148 | Persian | 1 | | |
| Estonian | 2 | | | Polish | 3 | | 1 |
| Faroese | | | 1 | Romanian | 1 | 1 | |

TABLE 2. Primary Languages (All Surveys)

| | <u>EAS</u> | <u>P-EAS</u> | <u>C-EAS</u> | | <u>EAS</u> | <u>P-EAS</u> | <u>C-EAS</u> |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Language | N | N | N | Language | N | N | N |
| Filipino | | 2 | | Spanish | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Finnish | 1 | | | Swedish | 4 | 1 | |
| Frisian | | | 1 | Tamil | 2 | | |
| French | 6 | | | Turkish | 2 | | |
| Georgian | 1 | | | None Named | 281 | 62 | 42 |

TABLE 3. Gender and Age (All Surveys)

| Survey | N | <u>Gender</u> | | | | N | <u>Current Age</u> | | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------|----------|--------------|--|----------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| | | F | M | Trans | | | 18-21 | 22-35 | 36-50 | 51-65 | 66+ |
| EAS | 1440 | 81 | 18 | 01 | | 1451 | 07 | 23 | 40 | 28 | 03 |
| P-EAS | 438 | 85 | 16 | 00 | | 444 | 03 | 10 | 31 | 48 | 09 |
| C-EAS | 257 | 83 | 15 | 02 | | 262 | 02 | 25 | 41 | 26 | 05 |

TABLE 4. Countries and Gender (EAS 1-0)

N = Number for each country group who answered question

n = number who answered for gender

% = Proportion for each country group who answered each gender

| Countries | N | <u>Female</u> | | <u>Male</u> | | <u>Trans</u> | |
|------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| US | 752 | 644 | 86% | 99 | 13% | 9 | 01% |
| DE | 271 | 201 | 74% | 67 | 25% | 3 | 01% |
| UK | 91 | 80 | 88% | 10 | 11% | 1 | 01% |
| CA | 74 | 62 | 84% | 11 | 15% | 1 | 01% |
| AU/NZ | 43 | 37 | 86% | 5 | 12% | 1 | 02% |
| Other EU | 56 | 34 | 61% | 22 | 39% | 0 | 00% |
| AS/AF/SA/ME | 27 | 23 | 85% | 4 | 15% | 0 | 00% |
| Unknown | 126 | 88 | 70% | 36 | 29% | 2 | 02% |
| All | 1440 | 1169 | 81% | 254 | 18% | 17 | |

TABLE 5. Countries and Current Age (EAS 2-0)

N = Number for each country group who answered question
n = number who answered each age range
 % = Proportion for each country group who answered each age range

| Countries | N | 18 – 21 | | 22 – 35 | | 36 – 50 | | 51 – 65 | | 66+ | |
|-------------|------|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----|----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| US | 763 | 14 | 02% | 121 | 16% | 313 | 41% | 286 | 38% | 29 | 4% |
| DE | 272 | 46 | 17% | 103 | 38% | 103 | 38% | 18 | 7% | 2 | 1% |
| UK | 91 | 6 | 07% | 32 | 35% | 31 | 34% | 20 | 22% | 2 | 2% |
| CA | 73 | 2 | 03% | 7 | 10% | 30 | 41% | 31 | 43% | 3 | 4% |
| AU/NZ | 43 | 1 | 02% | 10 | 23% | 16 | 37% | 16 | 37% | 0 | 0% |
| Other EU | 57 | 6 | 11% | 16 | 28% | 32 | 56% | 3 | 5% | 0 | 0% |
| AS/AF/SA/ME | 27 | 2 | 07% | 12 | 44% | 8 | 30% | 3 | 11% | 2 | 7% |
| Unknown | 125 | 21 | 17% | 32 | 26% | 48 | 38% | 24 | 19% | 0 | 0% |
| All | 1451 | 98 | 07% | 333 | 23% | 581 | 40% | 401 | 28% | 38 | 3% |

TABLE 6. Countries and Formal Education (EAS 3-0)

N = Number for each country group who answered question
n = number who answered each question about education
 % = Proportion for each country group who answered each education category

| Countries | N | Less than College | | Some College | | College Degree | | Grad Degree | | DE Only No Degree/ No Finished Ed. | |
|-----------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------------|-----|----------------|-----|-------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| US | 761 | 68 | 9% | 256 | 34% | 226 | 30% | 211 | 28% | | |
| DE | 272 | 45 | 17% | 78 | 29% | 84 | 31% | 58 | 21% | 7 | 03% |
| UK | 90 | 20 | 22% | 28 | 31% | 14 | 16% | 28 | 31% | | |
| CA | 74 | 11 | 15% | 22 | 30% | 19 | 26% | 22 | 30% | | |
| AU/NZ | 43 | 8 | 19% | 16 | 37% | 7 | 16% | 12 | 28% | | |
| Other EU | 54 | 6 | 11% | 12 | 22% | 11 | 20% | 25 | 46% | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| AS/AF/SA/ME | 27 | 2 | 07% | 8 | 30% | 8 | 30% | 9 | 33% | | |
| Unknown | 125 | 13 | 10% | 38 | 30% | 47 | 38% | 23 | 18% | 4 | 03% |
| All | 1446 | 173 | 12% | 458 | 32% | 416 | 29% | 388 | 27% | 11 | 01% |

TABLE 7. Countries and Current Employment (EAS 4-0)

N = Number for each country group who answered question
n = number who answered each employment category
 % = Proportion for each country group who answered each employment category

| Countries | N | Disabled | | Unemployed By Choice | | Part-time Public | | Full-time Public | | Self- Employed | |
|-------------|------|----------|-----|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| US | 755 | 221 | 29% | 98 | 13% | 64 | 09% | 233 | 31% | 139 | 18% |
| DE | 252 | 68 | 27% | 26 | 10% | 43 | 17% | 76 | 30% | 39 | 16% |
| UK | 87 | 39 | 45% | 9 | 10% | 7 | 08% | 19 | 22% | 13 | 15% |
| CA | 74 | 29 | 39% | 6 | 08% | 9 | 12% | 10 | 14% | 20 | 27% |
| AU/NZ | 43 | 15 | 35% | 8 | 19% | 10 | 23% | 6 | 14% | 4 | 09% |
| Other EU | 55 | 22 | 40% | 2 | 04% | 6 | 11% | 9 | 16% | 16 | 29% |
| AS/AF/SA/ME | 26 | 5 | 19% | 2 | 08% | 0 | 00% | 10 | 39% | 9 | 35% |
| Unknown | 121 | 25 | 21% | 20 | 17% | 15 | 12% | 35 | 29% | 26 | 22% |
| All | 1413 | 424 | 30% | 171 | 12% | 154 | 11% | 398 | 28% | 266 | 19% |

TABLE 8. Countries and Years Spent in 'Talk' Therapy/Counseling for EA (EAS 5-0)

N = Number for each country group who answered question
n = number who answered each "years-of-therapy" range
 % = Proportion for each country group who answered each range

| Countries | N | None | | <1 | | 1 - 4 | | 5 - 9 | | 10 - 19 | | 20 - 29 | | 30+ | |
|-----------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----|----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| US | 761 | 6 | 15% | 64 | 08% | 135 | 18% | 157 | 21% | 221 | 29% | 55 | 07% | 13 | 2% |
| DE | 272 | 86 | 32% | 30 | 11% | 72 | 26% | 59 | 22% | 18 | 07% | 5 | 02% | 2 | 1% |
| UK | 90 | 14 | 16% | 9 | 10% | 29 | 32% | 22 | 24% | 15 | 17% | 0 | 00% | 1 | 1% |
| CA | 74 | 11 | 15% | 3 | 04% | 12 | 16% | 13 | 18% | 114 | 32% | 8 | 11% | 3 | 4% |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|
| Au/NZ | 43 | 6 | 14% | 6 | 14% | 8 | 19% | 17 | 40% | 4 | 09% | 2 | 05% | 0 | 0% |
| Other EU | 56 | 14 | 25% | 6 | 11% | 16 | 29% | 13 | 23% | 5 | 09% | 2 | 04% | 0 | 0% |
| AS/AF/SA/ME | 26 | 8 | 31% | 3 | 12% | 4 | 15% | 5 | 19% | 4 | 15% | 1 | 04% | 1 | 4% |
| Unknown | 126 | 41 | 33% | 9 | 07% | 33 | 26% | 19 | 15% | 23 | 18% | 1 | 01% | 0 | 0% |
| All | 1448 | 296 | 20% | 130 | 9% | 309 | 21% | 305 | 21% | 314 | 22% | 74 | 05% | 20 | 1 |

TABLE 9. Gender and Current Age (EAS 2-0)

N = Number for each gender who answered question

n = number who answered each age range

% = Proportion for each gender who answered each range

| Gender | N | <u>18 – 21</u> | | <u>22 – 35</u> | | <u>36 – 50</u> | | <u>51 – 65</u> | | <u>65+</u> | |
|--------|------|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|------------|-----|
| | | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % |
| Female | 1166 | 71 | 06% | 256 | 22% | 469 | 40% | 338 | 29% | 32 | 03% |
| Male | 252 | 25 | 10% | 66 | 26% | 100 | 40% | 56 | 22% | 5 | 02% |
| Trans | 17 | 1 | 06% | 10 | 59% | 4 | 24% | 1 | 06% | 1 | 06% |

TABLE 10. Gender and Formal Education (EAS 3-0)

N = Number for each gender who answered question

n = number who answered each education category

% = Proportion for each gender who answered each category

| Gender | N | <u>Less than College</u> | | <u>Some College</u> | | <u>College Degree</u> | | <u>Grad Degree</u> | | <u>(DE only) No Degree/ No Finished Ed.</u> | |
|--------|------|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|---|------|
| | | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % |
| Female | 1160 | 135 | 12% | 356 | 31% | 346 | 30% | 318 | 27% | 5 | 0.4% |
| Male | 253 | 36 | 14% | 89 | 35% | 61 | 24% | 62 | 25% | 5 | 02% |
| Trans | 17 | 1 | 06% | 10 | 59% | 3 | 18% | 2 | 12% | 1 | 06% |

TABLE 11. Gender and Current Employment (EAS 4-0)

N = Number for each gender who answered question
n = number who answered each employment category
 % = Proportion for each gender who answered each category

| Gender | N | Disabled | | Unemployed By Choice | | Part-time Public | | Full-time Public | | Self- Employed | |
|--------|------|----------|-----|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Female | 1131 | 345 | 31% | 142 | 13% | 138 | 12% | 305 | 27% | 201 | 18% |
| Male | 250 | 69 | 28% | 21 | 08% | 11 | 04% | 88 | 35% | 61 | 24% |
| Trans | 17 | 8 | 47% | 4 | 24% | 3 | 18% | 2 | 12% | 0 | 00% |

TABLE 12. Gender and Years Spent in 'Talk' Therapy/Counseling for EA (EAS 5-0)

N = Number for each gender who answered question
n = number who answered each "years-of-therapy" range of years
 % = Proportion for each gender who answered each range of years

| Gender | N | None | | <1 | | 1 - 4 | | 5 - 9 | | 10 - 19 | | 20 - 29 | | 30+ | |
|--------|------|------|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Female | 1160 | 167 | 14% | 97 | 08% | 257 | 22% | 267 | 23% | 290 | 25% | 68 | 06% | 14 | 01% |
| Male | 253 | 122 | 48% | 30 | 12% | 48 | 19% | 24 | 10% | 19 | 08% | 5 | 02% | 5 | 02% |
| Trans | 17 | 1 | 06% | 2 | 12% | 4 | 24% | 6 | 35% | 2 | 12% | 1 | 06% | 1 | 06% |

TABLE 13. A Replication of SRA Types: EAS 1; Young et al.; Bottoms et al.

EAS: *N* = 543; Young et al. (Y): *N* = 37; Bottoms et al. (B): *N* = 386

| Statements | %N | Z-value | P-value |
|--|------|---------|---------|
| EAS: Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 95% | | |
| Y: Sexual abuse | 100% | 1.44 | 0.15 |
| B: Forced sex | 75% | 8.6 | 0.0001* |
| **EAS: Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 96% | | |
| Witnessing physical abuse on other victims | 93% | | |
| Y: Witnessing and receiving physical abuse/torture | 100% | | |
| EAS: Witnessing animal mutilation/killings | 86% | | |
| Y: Witnessing animal mutilation/killings | 100% | 2.42 | 0.02* |
| B: Animal sacrifice | 57% | -10 | 0.0001* |

TABLE 13. A Replication of SRA Types: EAS 1; Young et al.; Bottoms et al.
 EAS: N = 543; Young et al. (Y): N = 37; Bottoms et al. (B): N = 386

| Statements | %N | Z-value | P-value |
|--|------|---------|---------|
| EAS: Threatened with death if I ever talked about abuse | 93% | | |
| Y: Death threats | 100% | 1.64 | 0.10 |
| EAS: Forced drugging | 92% | | |
| Y: Forced drug usage | 97% | 1.13 | 0.26 |
| B: Drugs | 44% | -17 | 0.0001* |
| **EAS: Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 82% | | |
| Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 74% | | |
| Y: Witnessing and forced participation in human and adult and infant sacrifice | 83% | | |
| B: Human sacrifice | 53% | | |
| EAS: Forced cannibalism | 71% | | |
| Y: Forced cannibalism | 81% | 1.3 | 0.20 |
| EAS: "Marriage" to Satan | 67% | | |
| Y: Marriage to Satan | 78% | .45 | 0.65 |
| EAS: Buried alive | 73% | | |
| Y: Buried alive in coffins or graves | 72% | .05 | 0.96 |
| **EAS: Forced impregnation | 56% | | |
| **My own child murdered by perpetrators | 38% | | |
| Y: Forced impregnation and sacrifice of own child | 60% | | |
| B: Baby breeding | 24% | | |

* ≤ .05 is considered significant
 ** Not compared using Z-statistic

TABLE 14. A Replication of Aftereffects/Sequelae of SRA: (EAS 2 & Young et al)
 EAS: N = 543; Young et al. (Y): N = 37

| Statements | % | Z-value | P-value |
|--|------|---------|---------|
| EAS: Posttraumatic stress disorder | 94% | | |
| Y: Severe posttraumatic stress disorder | 100% | 1.44 | .15 |
| EAS: Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 96% | | |
| Y: Dissociative states with satanic overtones | 100% | 1.19 | .23 |
| EAS: Survivor guilt | 87% | | |
| Y: Survivor guilt | 97% | 1.89 | .06 |
| EAS: Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrators | 89% | | |
| Y: Indoctrinated beliefs | 94% | 1.13 | .26 |

TABLE 14. A Replication of Aftereffects/Sequelae of SRA: (EAS 2 & Young et al)
 EAS: N = 543; Young et al. (Y): N = 37

| Statements | % | Z-value | P-value |
|--|-----|---------|---------|
| EAS: Unusual fears | 92% | | |
| Y: Unusual fears | 91% | .08 | .94 |
| **EAS: Infliction of sexual pain on others | 23% | | |
| Infliction of sexual pain on self | 55% | | |
| Y: Sexualization of sadistic impulses | 86% | | |
| EAS: Self-mutilating behaviors | 62% | | |
| Y: Bizarre self-abuse | 83% | .22 | 0.82 |
| EAS: Substance abuse | 49% | | |
| Y: Substance abuse | 62% | .36 | 0.72 |

* ≤ .05 is considered significant
 **Not compared using Z-statistic

TABLE 15. Ritually Abusive Groups: Reports by German-Survivors and English-speaking Survivors (EAS 3)

T
 German study includes both SRA and Gnostic Groups under "Destructive Cults." Most cases are from a satanic background but there are some from Gnostic-occult groups.
¹ So-called Christian groups who are abusive through exorcism and cleaning rituals
² Described as a group that considers itself superior in race, creed, or origin, e.g., Neo-Nazi, White Supremacist, KKK

Numbers in parentheses represent total number of respondents for each category
 Percents represent the proportions of yes responses to each category

| Groups | SRA | Gnostic | Child Porn | Religious Sects | Fascist Groups ² | Uncertain Ideology |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Germany (1999) | (354) 58% | — | (354) 52% | (354) 26% | (354) 12% | (354) 03% |
| EAS (German) | (151) 29% | (149) 07% | (151) 40% | (156) 29% | (156) 15% | (160) 35% |
| EAS (English) | (835) 60% | (826) 15% | (826) 50% | (837) 41% | (832) 23% | (834) 50% |
| EAS (Total) | (986) 55% | (969) 14% | (977) 48% | (993) 39% | (998) 22% | (994) 47% |

TABLE 16. Gender and Ideological Backgrounds (EAS 3)

N = Number of each gender group who answered ideology item
n = number of each gender group who answered yes to each item
 % = Proportion of each gender group who answered yes to each item

| Ideology | Female (F) | | | Male (M) | | | Transgendered(T) | | |
|---------------------|------------|-----|-----|----------|----|-----|------------------|---|-----|
| | N | n | % | N | n | % | N | n | % |
| SRA | 835 | 491 | 59% | 127 | 44 | 35% | 10 | 4 | 40% |
| Child Pornography | 829 | 432 | 52% | 124 | 32 | 26% | 10 | 6 | 60% |
| Uncertain | 838 | 415 | 50% | 131 | 43 | 33% | 11 | 8 | 73% |
| Religious Sect | 837 | 338 | 40% | 130 | 45 | 35% | 11 | 6 | 55% |
| Non-Catholic Clergy | 834 | 261 | 31% | 129 | 19 | 15% | 12 | 5 | 42% |
| Gov't Mind Control | 841 | 218 | 26% | 134 | 35 | 38% | 11 | 4 | 36% |
| Fascist | 833 | 188 | 23% | 129 | 24 | 19% | 11 | 3 | 27% |
| Witchcraft | 823 | 192 | 23% | 125 | 26 | 21% | 10 | 3 | 30% |
| Catholic Clergy | 836 | 119 | 14% | 130 | 24 | 18% | 11 | 2 | 18% |
| Gnostic | 818 | 109 | 13% | 126 | 19 | 15% | 10 | 4 | 40% |
| Voodooism | 818 | 58 | 07% | 124 | 8 | 06% | 10 | 1 | 10% |

Beside each item are Z-values computed to determine if the two gender groups are significantly different from one another in their responses

**Means are significant at the ≥95% Confidence Level*

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SRA | M & F (z = 5.008)* | M & T (z = -0.003) | F & T (z = 0.877) |
| Child Pornography | M & F (z = 5.369)* | M & T (z = 1.943)* | F & T (z = 0.178) |
| Uncertain | M & F (z = 3.466)* | M & T (z = 2.323)* | F & T (z = 1.226) |
| Religious Sect | M & F (z = 1.153) | M & T (z = 0.994) | F & T (z = 0.642) |
| Non-Catholic Clergy | M & F (z = 3.750)* | M & T (z = 1.974)* | F & T (z = 0.456) |
| GMC | M & F (z = 0.057) | M & T (z = 0.383) | F & T (z = 0.438) |
| Fascist | M & F (z = 0.898) | M & T (z = 0.302) | F & T (z = 0.007) |
| Witchcraft | M & F (z = 0.512) | M & T (z = 0.282) | F & T (z = 0.119) |
| Catholic Clergy | M & F (z = 1.131) | M & T (z = 0.382) | F & T (z = 0.062) |
| Gnostic | M & F (z = 0.394) | M & T (z = 1.585) | F & T (z = 1.978)* |

Voodooism

M & F (z = 0.071)

M & T (z = 0.225)

F & T (z = 0.263)

TABLE 17. Memories (EAS 1 and P-EAS 05); Verbal Disclosures (C-EAS 04)

N = Number who answered each item for selected survey

%N Proportion of N who answered yes for each item

n/a = not asked

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each survey sample

| Item | EAS | | P-EAS | | C-EAS | |
|---|------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| | N | %N | N | %N | N | %N |
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | 1119 | 37% | 215 | 58% | 85 | 28% |
| 02. Being caged | 1121 | 53% | 220 | 80% | n/a | n/a |
| 03. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse | 1159 | 77% | 226 | 93% | 89 | 80% |
| Threatened with death of family members if told about abuse | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 88 | 75% |
| 04. Bestiality | 1122 | 52% | 223 | 78% | 86 | 50% |
| 05. Blinding lights | 1112 | 53% | 218 | 65% | 83 | 58% |
| 06. Bondage | 1125 | 67% | 224 | 85% | 90 | 73% |
| 07. Brain implants | 1100 | 11% | 214 | 22% | n/a | n/a |
| 08. Brain stimulation | 1124 | 36% | 214 | 40% | n/a | n/a |
| 09. Buried alive | 1118 | 45% | 220 | 74% | 88 | 46 |
| 10. Dislocation of limbs | 1104 | 26% | 220 | 48% | 77 | 12% |
| 11. Electronic harassment | 1127 | 41% | 217 | 48% | n/a | n/a |
| 12. Electroshock | 1119 | 50% | 218 | 67% | 84 | 50% |
| 13. Eugenics experiments | 1091 | 09% | 215 | 13% | n/a | n/a |
| 14. Experiments with dolphins | 1091 | 03% | 214 | 07% | n/a | n/a |
| 15. Experiments with non-human primates | 1090 | 10% | 215 | 15% | 82 | 18% |
| 16. Forced abortion | 1096 | 36% | 220 | 73% | 84 | 25% |
| 17. Forced cannibalism | 1109 | 44% | 220 | 65% | 89 | 47% |
| 18. Forced drugging | 1121 | 71% | 223 | 87% | 89 | 70% |
| 19. Forced impregnation | 1108 | 38% | 222 | 71% | 84 | 32% |

TABLE 17. Memories (EAS 1 and P-EAS 05); Verbal Disclosures (C-EAS 04)

N = Number who answered each item for selected survey
 %N Proportion of N who answered yes for each item
 n/a = not asked

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each survey sample

| Item | EAS | | P-EAS | | C-EAS | |
|---|------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| | N | %N | N | %N | N | %N |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 1095 | 46% | 221 | 70% | 90 | 42% |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | 1113 | 55% | 223 | 84% | n/a | n/a |
| 22. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | 1111 | 50% | 222 | 77% | 84 | 45% |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 1110 | 53% | 219 | 78% | 93 | 58% |
| 24. Incest | 1122 | 70% | 216 | 91% | n/a | n/a |
| 25. Injection of painful eyedrops | 1094 | 19% | 213 | 25% | n/a | n/a |
| 26. "Marriage" to Satan | 1100 | 38% | 217 | 64% | 85 | 34% |
| 27. Microwave abuse | 1094 | 10% | 214 | 07% | n/a | n/a |
| 28. Survivor's own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | 1088 | 24% | 218 | 55% | n/a | n/a |
| 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 1109 | 51% | 218 | 69% | 85 | 52% |
| 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 1101 | 50% | 220 | 62% | n/a | n/a |
| 31. Pornography (adult) | 1093 | 36% | 218 | 52% | n/a | n/a |
| 32. Pornography (child) | 1106 | 52% | 223 | 81% | 84 | 52% |
| 33. Prostitution (adult) | 1068 | 24% | 218 | 57% | n/a | n/a |
| 34. Prostitution (child) | 1094 | 46% | 221 | 76% | 83 | 40% |
| 35. Psychic driving | 1093 | 26% | 214 | 29% | 79 | 33% |
| 36. Radiation exposure | 1090 | 09% | 214 | 09% | n/a | n/a |
| 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 1129 | 86% | 219 | 96% | 91 | 81% |
| 38. Sensory deprivation | 1099 | 61% | 217 | 82% | 82 | 56% |
| 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 1125 | 79% | 220 | 94% | 92 | 76% |
| 40. Sleep deprivation | 1118 | 69% | 221 | 83% | 86 | 65% |
| 41. Spinning | 1094 | 45% | 217 | 57% | n/a | n/a |
| 42. Starvation | 1098 | 48% | 218 | 74% | 83 | 57% |
| 43. Straight-jacketed | 1087 | 25% | 214 | 31% | n/a | n/a |

TABLE 17. Memories (EAS 1 and P-EAS 05); Verbal Disclosures (C-EAS 04)

N = Number who answered each item for selected survey
 %N = Proportion of *N* who answered yes for each item
 n/a = not asked

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each survey sample

| Item | EAS | | P-EAS | | C-EAS | |
|--|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|
| | <i>N</i> | %N | <i>N</i> | %N | <i>N</i> | %N |
| 44. UFO abduction | 1074 | 06% | 212 | 14% | n/a | n/a |
| 45. Use of blood in abuse | 1106 | 63% | 223 | 84% | n/a | n/a |
| 46. Use of feces in abuse | 1106 | 55% | 221 | 75% | n/a | n/a |
| 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 1102 | 54% | 219 | 76% | 86 | 48% |
| 48. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 1105 | 62% | 218 | 83% | 83 | 68% |
| 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | 1113 | 72% | 221 | 88% | 88 | 81% |
| 50. Other abuse(s) | 1114 | 79% | 201 | 75% | 32 | 22% |

TABLE 18. Possible Aftereffects (EAS 2, P-EAS 06, C-EAS 05)

N = Number who answered each item for selected survey
 % = Proportion of *N* who answered yes for each item
 n/a = not asked

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported possible aftereffects for each survey sample

| Item | EAS | | P-EAS | | C-EAS | |
|---|----------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|
| | <i>N</i> | %N | <i>N</i> | %N | <i>N</i> | %N |
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 1064 | 52% | 222 | 78% | 98 | 62% |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 1079 | 42% | 221 | 71% | n/a | n/a |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 1099 | 77% | 221 | 91% | 83 | 78% |
| 04. Cancer | 1056 | 08% | 215 | 28% | n/a | n/a |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | 1090 | 70% | 220 | 77% | n/a | n/a |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 1085 | 68% | 220 | 86% | 84 | 73% |
| 07. Eating disorder | 1105 | 70% | 224 | 91% | 86 | 76% |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 1069 | 27% | 219 | 61% | n/a | n/a |

TABLE 18. Possible Aftereffects (EAS 2, P-EAS 06, C-EAS 05)

N = Number who answered each item for selected survey
 % = Proportion of *N* who answered yes for each item
 n/a = not asked

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported possible aftereffects for each survey sample

| Item | EAS | | P-EAS | | C-EAS | |
|--|------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| | N | % | N | %N | N | %N |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 1076 | 28% | 219 | 47% | n/a | n/a |
| 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 1093 | 54% | 221 | 90% | n/a | n/a |
| 11. Infertility | 1070 | 16% | 217 | 42% | n/a | n/a |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 1068 | 19% | 221 | 47% | n/a | n/a |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 1076 | 48% | 219 | 74% | 79 | 41% |
| 14. Migraine headaches | 1093 | 62% | 221 | 86% | 84 | 69% |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | 1054 | 02% | 215 | 17% | n/a | n/a |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 1086 | 60% | 220 | 77% | n/a | n/a |
| 17. Painful body memories | 1101 | 87% | 225 | 96% | n/a | n/a |
| 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | 1114 | 89% | 223 | 99% | 85 | 88% |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | 1074 | 25% | 217 | 62% | n/a | n/a |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 1095 | 65% | 224 | 92% | 81 | 73% |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) | 1068 | 21% | 217 | 44% | 77 | 18% |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 1085 | 65% | 223 | 74% | n/a | n/a |
| 23. Sleep problems | 1118 | 90% | 224 | 97% | 109 | 91% |
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | 1087 | 37% | 216 | 35% | n/a | n/a |
| 25. Substance abuse | 1084 | 48% | 222 | 88% | 93 | 46% |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 1097 | 71% | 223 | 92% | n/a | n/a |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface ² | 1089 | 68% | 223 | 84% | n/a | n/a |
| 28. Survivor guilt | 1102 | 73% | 222 | 89% | 86 | 62% |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 1082 | 30% | 214 | 43% | n/a | n/a |
| 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 1088 | 50% | 221 | 66% | 92 | 66% |
| 31. Unexplained external scarring | 1072 | 45% | 218 | 62% | 91 | 30% |
| 32. Unexplained internal scarring | 1064 | 33% | 219 | 48% | n/a | n/a |

TABLE 18. Possible Aftereffects (EAS 2, P-EAS 06, C-EAS 05)

N = Number who answered each item for selected survey
 % = Proportion of *N* who answered yes for each item
 n/a = not asked

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported possible aftereffects for each survey sample

| Item | EAS | | P-EAS | | C-EAS | |
|--|------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| | N | % | N | %N | N | %N |
| 33. Unusual fears | 1110 | 85% | 223 | 95% | 85 | 86% |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | 1088 | 76% | 218 | 81% | 37 | 30% |

TABLE 19. Healing Methods: Ratings by EA Survivors and Professional Helpers (EAS 4 and P-EAS 08)

¹Number of EAS respondents who have used each method; percentage of *N* who found method to be of much help or great help in rank order of effectiveness

²Number of P-EAS respondents who are familiar with each method; percentage of *N* who think it would be of much or great help to at least one client who is a survivor of EA

Z-value is significant at the ≥95% 2-Tail Confidence Level

| Item | EAS ¹ | | P-EAS ² | | EAS; P-EAS Z-value | Ratings | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------------|---------|-------|
| | N | % | N | % | | EAS | P-EAS |
| Individual Psychotherapy/Counseling | 892 | 75 | 198 | 90 | 4.538* | 1 | 1 |
| Supportive Friends | 845 | 66 | 190 | 84 | 4.621* | 2 | 2 |
| Creative Writing | 740 | 64 | 180 | 69 | 1.232 | 3 | 5 |
| Personal Prayer/Meditation | 766 | 62 | 168 | 57 | 0.990 | 4 | 10 |
| Journaling | 830 | 61 | 184 | 66 | 1.218 | 5 | 8 |
| Other Methods(s) | 420 | 60 | 80 | 44 | 2.571* | 6 | 16 |
| Art Therapy | 648 | 57 | 175 | 66 | 2.107* | 7 | 7 |
| Drawing/Painting | 744 | 56 | 179 | 63 | 1.571 | 8 | 9 |
| Abreactive Work | 441 | 55 | 164 | 48 | 1.512 | 9 | 15 |
| Grounding Techniques | 593 | 53 | 167 | 72 | 4.348* | 10 | 4 |
| Self-care/Self Soothing Techniques | 739 | 53 | 183 | 69 | 3.904* | 11 | 6 |
| Spiritual Guidance/Counseling | 605 | 51 | 167 | 50 | 0.089 | 12 | 13 |
| Formal Deprogramming | 244 | 51 | 107 | 37 | 2.207* | 13 | 19 |
| Music Therapy | 422 | 49 | 131 | 37 | 2.436* | 14 | 20 |

TABLE 19. Healing Methods: Ratings by EA Survivors and Professional Helpers (EAS 4 and P-EAS 08)

¹Number of EAS respondents who have used each method; percentage of N who found method to be of much help or great help in rank order of effectiveness

²Number of P-EAS respondents who are familiar with each method; percentage of N who think it would be of much or great help to at least one client who is a survivor of EA

Z-value is significant at the ≥95% 2-Tail Confidence Level

| Item | EAS ¹ | | P-EAS ² | | EAS; P-EAS Z-value | Ratings | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------------|---------|-------|
| | N | % | N | % | | EAS | P-EAS |
| Energy Therapies | 298 | 48 | 113 | 36 | 2.080* | 15 | 21 |
| Physical Exercise | 753 | 48 | 171 | 50 | 0.440 | 16 | 14 |
| Internet Support Group | 600 | 48 | 150 | 34 | 2.919* | 17 | 24 |
| Survivor Conferences | 405 | 47 | 127 | 41 | 1.030 | 18 | 17 |
| Supportive Family Members | 585 | 47 | 168 | 80 | 7.498* | 19 | 3 |
| Deliverance | 298 | 44 | 99 | 26 | 3.059* | 20 | 34 |
| Massage Therapy | 604 | 44 | 149 | 30 | 3.060* | 21 | 31 |
| Theophostic Prayer | 207 | 43 | 76 | 13 | 4.458* | 22 | 49 |
| Local Survivor Support Group | 419 | 42 | 132 | 39 | 0.536 | 23 | 18 |
| Non-suicide Contract with Therapist | 498 | 41 | 165 | 52 | 2.326* | 24 | 12 |
| Left-Right Handwriting Technique | 470 | 40 | 123 | 36 | 0.838 | 25 | 23 |
| Reading Survivor Stories | 809 | 40 | 169 | 24 | 3.976* | 26 | 39 |
| Nutrition and Diet Therapy | 498 | 40 | 141 | 30 | 1.958 | 27 | 30 |
| Dance Therapy | 315 | 39 | 123 | 33 | 1.100 | 28 | 28 |
| Swimming | 456 | 37 | 113 | 31 | 1.014 | 29 | 29 |
| Reiki | 306 | 34 | 108 | 18 | 3.084* | 30 | 46 |
| Drumming | 274 | 36 | 110 | 27 | 1.478 | 31 | 32 |
| EMDR | 331 | 35 | 150 | 52 | 3.345* | 32 | 11 |
| Yoga | 338 | 34 | 130 | 34 | 0.085* | 33 | 26 |
| Group Psychotherapy | 567 | 33 | 157 | 34 | 0.130 | 34 | 27 |
| Chiropractic | 492 | 33 | 128 | 17 | 3.284* | 35 | 47 |
| Psychotropic Medications | 520 | 32 | 162 | 34 | 0.293 | 36 | 25 |
| Clinical Hypnosis | 353 | 32 | 136 | 36 | 0.739 | 37 | 22 |
| Psychodrama | 297 | 32 | 119 | 27 | 0.837 | 38 | 33 |
| Twelve-step program | 362 | 31 | 133 | 26 | 1.111 | 39 | 36 |

TABLE 19. Healing Methods: Ratings by EA Survivors and Professional Helpers (EAS 4 and P-EAS 08)

¹Number of EAS respondents who have used each method; percentage of N who found method to be of much help or great help in rank order of effectiveness

²Number of P-EAS respondents who are familiar with each method; percentage of N who think it would be of much or great help to at least one client who is a survivor of EA

Z-value is significant at the ≥95% 2-Tail Confidence Level

| Item | EAS ¹ | | P-EAS ² | | EAS; P-EAS Z-value | Ratings | |
|-----------------------|------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------------|---------|-------|
| | N | % | N | % | | EAS | P-EAS |
| Physical Therapy | 397 | 30 | 114 | 25 | 0.875 | 40 | 37 |
| Naturopathy | 287 | 30 | 117 | 21 | 1.566 | 41 | 42 |
| Homeopathy | 421 | 29 | 120 | 18 | 2.259* | 42 | 45 |
| Exorcism | 199 | 29 | 113 | 10 | 3.746* | 43 | 50 |
| Hospitalization | 540 | 26 | 163 | 25 | 0.049 | 44 | 38 |
| Acupuncture | 351 | 25 | 118 | 16 | 1.941 | 45 | 48 |
| Biofeedback | 242 | 23 | 104 | 26 | 0.426 | 46 | 35 |
| Confronting Abuser(s) | 434 | 23 | 134 | 03 | 4.994* | 47 | 52 |
| Osteopathy | 183 | 21 | 98 | 21 | 0.129 | 48 | 41 |
| Occupational Therapy | 300 | 21 | 120 | 21 | 0.097 | 49 | 43 |
| Aromatherapy | 441 | 20 | 119 | 08 | 2.854* | 50 | 51 |
| Feldenkrais | 146 | 20 | 79 | 22 | 0.122 | 51 | 40 |
| Neurofeedback | 128 | 20 | 76 | 18 | 0.011 | 52 | 44 |
| Electroshock Therapy | 134 | 05 | 109 | 01 | 1.507 | 53 | 53 |

TABLE 20. Healing Methods (C-EAS)

N = number of C-EAS respondents whose children under their care have used the method

% = Proportion of N who rated each method to be of much or great help for a child in order of decreasing frequency

| Item | N | % | Item | N | % |
|---------------------------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|
| Individual Counseling | 68 | 75 | Family Therapy | 63 | 36 |
| Individual Psychotherapy | 69 | 70 | Abreactive Work | 63 | 33 |
| Supportive Friends | 72 | 68 | EMDR | 61 | 33 |
| Supportive Family Members | 71 | 63 | Formal Deprogramming | 60 | 30 |

TABLE 20. Healing Methods (C-EAS)

N = number of C-EAS respondents whose children under their care have used the method
 % = Proportion of *N* who rated each method to be of much or great help for a child in order of decreasing frequency

| Item | N | % | Item | N | % |
|---|----|----|-----------------------------------|----|----|
| Art Therapy | 68 | 54 | Theophostic Prayer | 59 | 29 |
| Grounding Techniques | 61 | 51 | Left/Right Handwriting Techniques | 57 | 24 |
| Creative Writing | 68 | 51 | Neurofeedback | 55 | 22 |
| Trauma-focused Cognitive Behavioral Therapy | 64 | 50 | Energy Therapies | 58 | 21 |
| Drawing/Painting | 70 | 50 | Exorcism | 57 | 19 |
| Journaling | 66 | 49 | Group Psychotherapy | 63 | 18 |
| Play Therapy | 62 | 48 | Psychotropic Medications | 64 | 18 |
| Sandtray Therapy | 57 | 47 | Clinical Hypnosis | 57 | 17 |
| Spiritual Guidance/Counseling | 63 | 43 | Hospitalization | 66 | 16 |
| Self-care/Self Soothing Techniques | 66 | 42 | Confronting Abusers | 65 | 16 |
| Mapping the Internal System | 57 | 39 | Therapeutic Camps | 56 | 12 |
| Personal Prayer/Meditation | 63 | 38 | Electroshock Therapy | 57 | 8 |

TABLE 21. Memories of Selected Groups: SRA; GMC; SRA & GMC (EAS 1)

SRA: *N* = 543; **GMC:** *N* = 257; **SRA & GMC:** *N* = 178

Respondents can belong to more than one group
n = Number from each group who answered the question yes
 %*n* = Proportion who answered yes
 Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each group. Two or more items can be tied for 10th place.

| SRA & GMC | Item | <u>SRA</u> | | <u>GMC</u> | | n | |
|----------------------|---|------------|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | n | %n | n | %n | | |
| %n | | | | | | | |
| | 01. Aversive hypnosis | 284 | 52% | 171 | 67% | 126 | 71% |
| | 02. Being caged | 403 | 74% | 193 | 75% | 145 | 81% |
| | 03. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse | 506 | 93% | 228 | 89% | 166 | 93% |
| | 04. Bestiality | 396 | 73% | 167 | 65% | 137 | 77% |

TABLE 21. Memories of Selected Groups: SRA; GMC; SRA & GMC (EAS 1)

SRA: N = 543; GMC: N = 257; SRA & GMC: N = 178

Respondents can belong to more than one group

n = Number from each group who answered the question yes

%n = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each group. Two or more items can be tied for 10th place.

| <u>SRA & GMC</u> | Item | <u>SRA</u> | | <u>GMC</u> | | n | |
|----------------------|---|------------|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | n | %n | n | %n | | |
| %n | | | | | | | |
| | 05. Blinding lights | 391 | 72% | 210 | 82% | 158 | 89% |
| | 06. Bondage | 470 | 87% | 218 | 85% | 167 | 94% |
| | 07. Brain implants | 73 | 13% | 71 | 28% | 51 | 29% |
| | 08. Brain stimulation | 259 | 48% | 198 | 77% | 146 | 82% |
| | 09. Buried alive | 394 | 73% | 169 | 66% | 138 | 78% |
| | 10. Dislocation of limbs | 202 | 37% | 112 | 44% | 86 | 48% |
| | 11. Electronic harassment | 277 | 51% | 159 | 62% | 111 | 62% |
| | 12. Electroshock | 383 | 71% | 217 | 84% | 161 | 90% |
| | 13. Eugenics experiments | 66 | 12% | 64 | 25% | 49 | 28% |
| | 14. Experiments with dolphins | 24 | 04% | 24 | 09% | 21 | 12% |
| | 15. Experiments with non-human primates | 88 | 16% | 66 | 26% | 59 | 33% |
| | 16. Forced abortion | 270 | 50% | 120 | 47% | 95 | 53% |
| | 17. Forced cannibalism | 387 | 71% | 168 | 65% | 143 | 80% |
| | 18. Forced drugging | 501 | 92% | 236 | 92% | 173 | 97% |
| | 19. Forced impregnation | 303 | 56% | 132 | 51% | 110 | 62% |
| | 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 403 | 74% | 178 | 69% | 145 | 81% |
| | 21. Forced to abuse other victims | 428 | 79% | 185 | 72% | 150 | 84% |
| | 22. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | 438 | 81% | 177 | 69% | 145 | 81% |
| | 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 424 | 78% | 176 | 68% | 139 | 78% |
| | 24. Incest | 453 | 83% | 208 | 81% | 157 | 88% |
| | 25. Injection of painful eyedrops | 137 | 25% | 89 | 35% | 67 | 38% |
| | 26. "Marriage" to Satan | 362 | 67% | 133 | 52% | 123 | 69% |
| | 27. Microwave abuse | 49 | 09% | 54 | 21% | 37 | 21% |

TABLE 21. Memories of Selected Groups: SRA; GMC; SRA & GMC (EAS 1)

SRA: N = 543; GMC: N = 257; SRA & GMC: N = 178

Respondents can belong to more than one group

n = Number from each group who answered the question yes

%n = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each group. Two or more items can be tied for 10th place.

| <u>SRA & GMC</u> | Item | <u>SRA</u> | | <u>GMC</u> | | n | |
|----------------------|--|------------|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | n | %n | n | %n | | |
| %n | | | | | | | |
| | 28. Survivor's own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | 208 | 38% | 86 | 33% | 76 | 43% |
| | 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 378 | 70% | 186 | 72% | 146 | 82% |
| | 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 324 | 60% | 148 | 58% | 116 | 65% |
| | 31. Pornography (adult) | 244 | 45% | 110 | 43% | 85 | 48% |
| | 32. Pornography (child) | 384 | 71% | 183 | 71% | 143 | 80% |
| | 33. Prostitution (adult) | 181 | 33% | 91 | 35% | 73 | 41% |
| | 34. Prostitution (child) | 346 | 64% | 169 | 66% | 132 | 74% |
| | 35. Psychic driving | 143 | 26% | 115 | 45% | 81 | 46% |
| | 36. Radiation exposure | 55 | 10% | 68 | 26% | 47 | 26% |
| | 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 521 | 96% | 246 | 96% | 174 | 98% |
| | 38. Sensory deprivation | 415 | 76% | 222 | 86% | 157 | 88% |
| | 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 514 | 95% | 236 | 92% | 171 | 96% |
| | 40. Sleep deprivation | 443 | 82% | 224 | 87% | 160 | 90% |
| | 41. Spinning | 349 | 64% | 190 | 74% | 145 | 81% |
| | 42. Starvation | 343 | 63% | 178 | 69% | 139 | 78% |
| | 43. Straight-jacketed | 185 | 34% | 114 | 44% | 91 | 51% |
| | 44. UFO abduction | 44 | 08% | 39 | 15% | 33 | 19% |
| | 45. Use of blood in abuse | 489 | 90% | 203 | 79% | 158 | 89% |
| | 46. Use of feces in abuse | 422 | 78% | 184 | 72% | 150 | 84% |
| | 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 445 | 82% | 197 | 77% | 157 | 88% |
| | 48. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 468 | 86% | 196 | 76% | 156 | 88% |
| | 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | 505 | 93% | 223 | 87% | 167 | 94% |

TABLE 21. Memories of Selected Groups: SRA; GMC; SRA & GMC (EAS 1)

SRA: N = 543; GMC: N = 257; SRA & GMC: N = 178

Respondents can belong to more than one group

n = Number from each group who answered the question yes

%n = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each group. Two or more items can be tied for 10th place.

| SRA & GMC | Item | SRA | | GMC | | n | |
|-----------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | n | %n | n | %n | | |
| %n | | | | | | | |
| | 50. Other abuse(s) | 486 | 90% | 232 | 90% | 170 | 96% |

TABLE 22. Possible Aftereffects for Selected Groups: SRA; GMC; SRA & GMC (EAS-2)

SRA: N = 543; GMC: N = 257; SRA & GMC: N = 178

Respondents can belong to more than one group

n = Number from each group who answered the question yes

%n = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each group. Two or more items can be tied for 10th place.

| Item | SRA | | GMC | | SRA & GMC | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | n | %n | n | %n | n | %n |
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 326 | 60% | 159 | 62% | 117 | 66% |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 260 | 48% | 136 | 53% | 93 | 52% |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 481 | 89% | 221 | 86% | 157 | 10% |
| 04. Cancer | 54 | 10% | 25 | 10% | 18 | 10% |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrators(s) | 484 | 89% | 239 | 93% | 172 | 97% |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 523 | 96% | 207 | 81% | 167 | 94% |
| 07. Eating disorder | 419 | 77% | 183 | 71% | 137 | 77% |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 183 | 34% | 94 | 37% | 69 | 39% |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 196 | 36% | 104 | 40% | 77 | 43% |
| 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 314 | 58% | 138 | 54% | 102 | 57% |
| 11. Infertility | 90 | 17% | 47 | 18% | 33 | 19% |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 126 | 23% | 55 | 21% | 50 | 28% |

TABLE 22. Possible Aftereffects for Selected Groups: SRA; GMC; SRA & GMC (EAS-2)

SRA: N = 543; GMC: N = 257; SRA & GMC: N = 178

Respondents can belong to more than one group

n = Number from each group who answered the question yes

%n = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each group. Two or more items can be tied for 10th place.

| Item | SRA | | GMC | | SRA & GMC | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|
| | n | %n | n | %n | n | %n |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 296 | 55% | 118 | 46% | 94 | 53% |
| 14. Migraine headaches | 371 | 68% | 159 | 62% | 117 | 66% |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | 13 | 02% | 6 | 02% | 6 | 03% |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 350 | 64% | 157 | 61% | 112 | 63% |
| 17. Painful body memories | 521 | 96% | 237 | 92% | 172 | 97% |
| 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | 513 | 94% | 240 | 93% | 170 | 96% |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | 129 | 24% | 65 | 25% | 43 | 24% |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 373 | 69% | 159 | 62% | 113 | 63% |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease(s) | 134 | 25% | 72 | 28% | 54 | 30% |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 387 | 71% | 176 | 68% | 133 | 75% |
| 23. Sleep problems | 509 | 94% | 230 | 89% | 162 | 91% |
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | 228 | 42% | 99 | 39% | 73 | 41% |
| 25. Substance abuse | 268 | 49% | 126 | 49% | 89 | 50% |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 439 | 81% | 194 | 75% | 147 | 83% |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | 428 | 79% | 187 | 73% | 137 | 77% |
| 28. Survivor guilt | 470 | 87% | 206 | 80% | 151 | 85% |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 182 | 34% | 86 | 33% | 66 | 37% |
| 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 363 | 67% | 177 | 69% | 125 | 70% |
| 31. Unexplained external scarring | 285 | 52% | 148 | 58% | 104 | 58% |
| 32. Unexplained internal scarring | 215 | 40% | 101 | 39% | 77 | 43% |
| 33. Unusual fears | 497 | 92% | 233 | 90% | 167 | 94% |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | 476 | 88% | 228 | 89% | 165 | 93% |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)
SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

*Respondents can belong to more than one group
 N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question
 % = Proportion who answered yes*

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)
 Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.*

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/</u> <u>NZ</u> | <u>Other</u> <u>EU</u> | <u>AS/AF</u> <u>SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| <u>%</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>%</u> |
| 1. Aversive hypnosis * English N = 898 (41%); German N = 221 (25%) | | | | | | | | |
| 621 40% | 184 25% | 69 45% | 63 49% | 38 34% | 44 30% | 19 37% | 81 35% | 1119 37% |
| 136 72% | 3 100% | 2 100% | 14 64% | 2 50% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 10 80% | SRA & GMC |
| 313 54% | 37 62% | 36 69% | 31 61% | 16 50% | 8 75% | 6 50% | 24 54% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 390 47% | 77 44% | 48 58% | 41 56% | 21 43% | 15 33% | 12 42% | 30 47% | DID |
| 141 30% | 50 14% | 11 18% | 13 39% | 8 25% | 16 38% | 4 25% | 2 36% | Non-DID |
| 2. Being caged * English N = 906 (57%); German N = 215 (40%) | | | | | | | | |
| 632 58% | 179 38% | 67 61% | 65 57% | 38 47% | 43 58% | 19 42% | 78 49% | 1121 53% |
| 139 82% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 79% | 2 50% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 70% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 77% | 35 80% | 38 82% | 32 75% | 16 69% | 8 100% | 6 67% | 24 71% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 400 71% | 74 61% | 46 72% | 42 69% | 21 67% | 15 80% | 12 50% | 31 71% | SRA & GMC |
| 143 37% | 50 24% | 9 44% | 13 39% | 8 25% | 16 38% | 4 25% | 2 36% | SRA & GMC |
| 3. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about abuse * English N = 933 (80%); German N = 226 (63%) | | | | | | | | |
| 651 81% | 187 65% | 72 89% | 65 80% | 40 73% | 45 64% | 20 70% | 79 71% | 1159 77% |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 140 94% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 93% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 80% | SRA & GMC |
| 323 94% | 37 95% | 38 97% | 32 94% | 16 94% | 8 88% | 6 67% | 24 88% | SRA % Other Abuses |
| 403 92% | 78 91% | 49 96% | 42 88% | 21 91% | 15 87% | 12 92% | 31 90% | DID |
| 145 66% | 50 46% | 10 70% | 12 83% | 8 63% | 16 50% | 4 25% | 22 68% | Non-DID |

4. Bestiality

English N = 907 (52%); German N = 215 (51%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 632 52% | 179 51% | 70 64% | 65 49% | 38 58% | 43 58% | 19 37% | 76 41% | 1122 52% |
| 140 81% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 57% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 33% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 74% | 37 84% | 39 85% | 32 69% | 16 88% | 8 88% | 6 67% | 24 58% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 68% | 73 75% | 48 69% | 42 57% | 21 81% | 15 80% | 12 50% | 31 48% | DID |
| 143 27% | 50 34% | 10 30% | 13 39% | 8 50% | 16 50% | 4 0% | 21 48% | Non-DID |

5. Blinding lights

* English N = 903 (56%); German N = 209 (43%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 633 57% | 175 41% | 66 59% | 63 57% | 39 59% | 43 51% | 19 47% | 74 45% | 1112 53% |
| 139 90% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 13 92% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 9 100% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 75% | 36 72% | 36 75% | 31 71% | 16 81% | 8 75% | 6 67% | 23 78% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 70% | 74 66% | 47 70% | 40 73% | 21 81% | 15 60% | 12 58% | 28 68% | DID |
| 142 32% | 50 24% | 10 20% | 13 39% | 8 25% | 16 50% | 4 0% | 22 32% | Non-DID |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |

6. Bondage

** English N = 909 (70%); German N = 216 (54%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 636 71% | 180 55% | 69 80% | 64 70% | 38 61% | 44 55% | 18 56% | 76 58% | 1125 67% |
| 140 93% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 90% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 90% | 37 89% | 38 95% | 32 91% | 16 75% | 8 100% | 6 67% | 24 79% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 86% | 75 81% | 46 91% | 42 81% | 21 81% | 15 80% | 11 73% | 31 81% | DID |
| 145 50% | 50 34% | 10 40% | 12 58% | 8 63% | 16 56% | 4 25% | 21 38% | Non-DID |

7. Brain implants

** English N = 889 (13%); German N = 211 (2%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 621 12% | 176 2% | 59 12% | 66 15% | 38 11% | 44 9% | 17 35% | 79 10% | 1100 11% |
| 134 34% | 3 0% | 2 50% | 14 14% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 309 18% | 36 3% | 31 19% | 32 16% | 16 6% | 8 0% | 6 17% | 24 13% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 385 15% | 74 1% | 41 12% | 42 17% | 21 5% | 15 0% | 11 27% | 30 7% | DID |
| 145 8% | 50 2% | 9 11% | 13 8% | 7 29% | 16 19% | 4 50% | 23 13% | Non-DID |

8. Brain Stimulation

** English N = 910 (40%); German N = 214 (17%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 635 40% | 178 15% | 68 34% | 65 51% | 38 45% | 44 25% | 18 44% | 78 37% | 1124 36% |
| 138 83% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 14 79% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 100% | SRA & GMC |
| 316 52% | 36 22% | 36 50% | 32 63% | 16 56% | 8 38% | 6 50% | 24 58% | SRA & Other Abuses |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 395 45% | 73 22% | 45 36% | 42 62% | 21 57% | 15 13% | 11 46% | 31 58% | DID |
| 144 31% | 50 12% | 11 18% | 12 25% | 7 43% | 16 44% | 4 50% | 22 32% | Non-DID |
| 9. Buried alive | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 907 (50%); German N = 211 (28%) | | | | | | | | |
| 634 50% | 176 27% | 70 61% | 64 56% | 37 49% | 43 37% | 18 28% | 76 34% | 1118 45% |
| 139 76% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 86% | 2 50% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 10 80% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 73% | 35 74% | 39 85% | 32 84% | 16 81% | 8 100% | 6 50% | 24 63% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 67% | 73 49% | 48 69% | 42 67% | 21 76% | 15 60% | 11 36% | 31 55% | DID |
| 145 23% | 49 8% | 10 40% | 12 50% | 7 14% | 16 31% | 4 0% | 22 27% | Non-DID |
| 10. Dislocation of limbs | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 896 (30%); German N = 208 (6%) | | | | | | | | |
| 627 32% | 174 7% | 67 30% | 64 22% | 37 32% | 42 17% | 17 47% | 76 13% | 1104 26% |
| 136 52% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 14 43% | 2 0% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 315 43% | 35 14% | 37 38% | 32 28% | 16 44% | 8 50% | 6 50% | 24 29% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 393 40% | 73 8% | 46 33% | 42 31% | 21 43% | 15 33% | 11 55% | 30 20% | DID |
| 144 18% | 50 10% | 10 20% | 12 0% | 7 14% | 16 13% | 4 25% | 22 14% | Non-DID |
| 11. Electronic harassment | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 914 (43%); German N = 213 (33%) | | | | | | | | |
| 635 42% | 177 32% | 68 34% | 65 46% | 39 41% | 43 42% | 19 58% | 81 46% | 1127 41% |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 139 60% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 14 64% | 2 50% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 60% | SRA&GMC |
| 320 52% | 36 56% | 37 46% | 32 56% | 16 56% | 8 75% | 16 50% | 24 67% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 47% | 74 47% | 48 38% | 42 52% | 21 43% | 15 53% | 12 58% | 30 53% | DID |
| 146 36% | 50 24% | 11 18% | 12 33% | 8 63% | 16 56% | 4 50% | 23 48% | Non-DID |
| 12. Electroshock | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 909 (54%); German N = 210 (34%) | | | | | | | | |
| 636 56% | 174 35% | 67 48% | 63 65% | 38 50% | 44 39% | 19 47% | 78 33% | 1119 50% |
| 140 93% | 3 100% | 2 100% | 13 92% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 70% | SRA & GMC |
| 322 75% | 37 81% | 36 64% | 31 77% | 16 75% | 8 64% | 6 83% | 24 50% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 69% | 74 60% | 46 50% | 41 73% | 21 71% | 15 80% | 12 58% | 31 52% | DID |
| 144 35% | 50 20% | 10 40% | 12 50% | 8 25% | 16 19% | 4 25% | 22 27% | Non-DID |
| 13. Eugenics experiments | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 885 (9%); German N = 206 (3%) | | | | | | | | |
| 619 10% | 171 2% | 63 5% | 64 13% | 37 5% | 43 2% | 18 11% | 76 8% | 1091 8% |
| 136 30% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 21% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 312 15% | 35 9% | 35 9% | 32 9% | 15 13% | 8 0% | 6 33% | 24 17% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 388 14% | 73 4% | 45 7% | 42 12% | 21 10% | 15 0% | 12 17% | 30 7% | DID |
| 143 4% | 50 2% | 10 0% | 12 8% | 8 0% | 16 6% | 4 0% | 22 14% | Non-DID |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |

14. Experiments with dolphins

English N = 885 (3%); German N = 206 (1%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 618 4% | 172 1% | 63 0% | 64 2% | 38 0% | 43 7% | 18 6% | 75 1% | 1091 3% |
| 136 14% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 0% | 2 0% | 3 33% | 3 0% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 313 7% | 35 0% | 35 0% | 32 0% | 16 0% | 8 13% | 6 0% | 24 4% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 391 6% | 73 0% | 45 0% | 42 2% | 21 0% | 15 7% | 12 0% | 30 0% | DID |
| 144 1% | 50 2% | 10 0% | 12 0% | 8 0% | 16 6% | 4 0% | 22 5% | Non-DID |

15. Experiments with non-human primates

English N = 884 (11%); German N = 206 (8%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 614 12% | 172 6% | 67 12% | 63 13% | 38 3% | 43 16% | 18 6% | 75 7% | 1090 11% |
| 136 37% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 13 31% | 2 0% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 312 19% | 35 17% | 39 13% | 31 23% | 16 0% | 8 25% | 6 17% | 24 13% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 390 15% | 73 7% | 47 9% | 42 19% | 21 5% | 15 20% | 12 8% | 30 7% | DID |
| 143 6% | 50 6% | 10 10% | 11 0% | 8 0% | 16 19% | 4 0% | 22 5% | Non-DID |

16. Forced abortion

* English N = 889 (38%); German N = 207 (29%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 619 37% | 172 29% | 67 48% | 64 38% | 38 47% | 43 30% | 18 39% | 75 35% | 1096 36% |
| 135 58% | 3 67% | 2 100% | 14 43% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 324 51% | 37 57% | 37 62% | 32 53% | 16 63% | 8 75% | 6 67% | 24 46% | SRA & Other Abuses |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 393 | 75 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 47% | 49% | 53% | 52% | 71% | 67% | 33% | 57% | |
| 142 | 49 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 21% | 10% | 20% | 8% | 25% | 13% | 75% | 18% | |
| 17. Forced cannibalism | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 899 (48%); German N = 210 (25%) | | | | | | | | |
| 628 | 174 | 67 | 63 | 38 | 43 | 19 | 77 | 1109 |
| 50% | 25% | 49% | 46% | 50% | 23% | 26% | 39% | 44% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 83% | 100% | 100% | 64% | 100% | 67% | 67% | 80% | |
| 321 | 37 | 38 | 31 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 76% | 73% | 66% | 74% | 88% | 63% | 33% | 71% | |
| 399 | 74 | 47 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 66% | 45% | 55% | 59% | 71% | 47% | 42% | 55% | |
| 144 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 24% | 12% | 30% | 25% | 25% | 13% | 0% | 32% | |
| 18. Forced drugging | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 910 (75%); German N = 211 (52%) | | | | | | | | |
| 634 | 175 | 69 | 65 | 39 | 42 | 19 | 78 | 1121 |
| 76% | 53% | 81% | 80% | 77% | 55% | 47% | 59% | 71% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 99% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 90% | |
| 323 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 95% | 97% | 97% | 94% | 100% | 88% | 67% | 88% | |
| 402 | 74 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 87% | 78% | 94% | 91% | 91% | 80% | 58% | 84% | |
| 144 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 58% | 34% | 30% | 67% | 75% | 40% | 25% | 50% | |
| 19. Forced impregnation | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 898 (40%); German N = 210 (29%) | | | | | | | | |
| 626 | 176 | 68 | 64 | 38 | 42 | 19 | 75 | 1108 |
| 40% | 30% | 52% | 38% | 47% | 24% | 21% | 35% | 38% |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

* Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 136 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 65% | 67% | 100% | 43% | 100% | 67% | 33% | 70% | |
| 318 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 58% | 62% | 62% | 53% | 75% | 63% | 50% | 61% | |
| 398 | 75 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 51% | 47% | 58% | 48% | 67% | 47% | 33% | 57% | |
| 144 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 19% | 12% | 20% | 17% | 38% | 13% | 0% | 18% | |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 889 (50%); German N = 206 (27%) | | | | | | | | |
| 622 | 170 | 65 | 63 | 38 | 42 | 19 | 76 | 1095 |
| 52% | 27% | 52% | 59% | 53% | 21% | 37% | 37% | 46% |
| 137 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 85% | 67% | 100% | 86% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 60% | |
| 316 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 79% | 73% | 78% | 88% | 94% | 75% | 83% | 67% | |
| 396 | 72 | 45 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 66% | 50% | 60% | 71% | 76% | 53% | 50% | 55% | |
| 142 | 49 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 28% | 12% | 30% | 33% | 25% | 6% | 0% | 33% | |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 904 (59%); German N = 209 (38%) | | | | | | | | |
| 631 | 174 | 70 | 63 | 38 | 41 | 18 | 78 | 1113 |
| 60% | 40% | 67% | 57% | 61% | 37% | 61% | 46% | 55% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 87% | 100% | 100% | 62% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 70% | |
| 323 | 37 | 39 | 31 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 81% | 84% | 85% | 77% | 88% | 75% | 83% | 79% | |
| 400 | 75 | 49 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 75% | 71% | 76% | 66% | 86% | 60% | 83% | 71% | |
| 144 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 35% | 22% | 40% | 42% | 38% | 25% | 0% | 32% | |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 22. Forced to murder (or survivor made to think he&she had murdered) a baby | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 903 (56%); German N = 208 (28%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 628 | 173 | 69 | 63 | 38 | 42 | 20 | 78 | 1111 |
| 56% | 28% | 65% | 67% | 58% | 36% | 40% | 39% | 50% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 83% | 67% | 100% | 79% | 50% | 67% | 100% | 70% | |
| 323 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 81% | 73% | 87% | 91% | 94% | 63% | 83% | 75% | |
| 401 | 73 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 72% | 47% | 77% | 83% | 81% | 60% | 50% | 61% | |
| 142 | 50 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 28% | 18% | 30% | 36% | 38% | 25% | 0% | 27% | |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 902 (56%); German N = 208 (38%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 631 | 173 | 68 | 64 | 38 | 42 | 17 | 77 | 1110 |
| 57 | 38% | 66% | 53% | 50% | 52% | 29% | 44% | 53% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 80% | 67% | 100% | 57% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 70% | |
| 323 | 36 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 79% | 78% | 92% | 75% | 88% | 100% | 50% | 79% | |
| 402 | 73 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 73% | 63% | 79% | 67% | 76% | 67% | 33% | 68% | |
| 144 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 29% | 18% | 30% | 25% | 13% | 44% | 0% | 32% | |
| 24. Incest | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 913 (75%); German N = 209 (46%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 639 | 173 | 69 | 65 | 38 | 43 | 19 | 76 | 1122 |
| 76% | 47% | 80% | 62% | 66% | 63% | 68% | 71% | 70% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 91% | 100% | 100% | 86% | 100% | 33% | 67% | 70% | |
| 321 | 36 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 89% | 69% | 92% | 81% | 88% | 75% | 50% | 75% | |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 403 | 74 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 88% | 70% | 90% | 74% | 81% | 80% | 83% | 87% | |
| 145 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 55% | 28% | 60% | 4% | 50% | 63% | 25% | 64% | |
| 25. Injection of painful eye drops | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 891 (21%); German N = 203 (11%) | | | | | | | | |
| 622 | 169 | 64 | 64 | 39 | 42 | 18 | 76 | 1094 |
| 20% | 10% | 22% | 22% | 23% | 24% | 17% | 18% | 19% |
| 138 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 41% | 67% | 0% | 21% | 50% | 33% | 33% | 30% | |
| 318 | 36 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 28% | 14% | 36% | 22% | 38% | 38% | 33% | 21% | |
| 396 | 72 | 46 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 25% | 17% | 28% | 21% | 29% | 27% | 17% | 27% | |
| 144 | 49 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 13% | 4% | 0% | 33% | 13% | 19% | 0% | 5% | |
| 26. "Marriage" to Satan | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 896 (43%); German N = 204 (11%) | | | | | | | | |
| 627 | 170 | 64 | 64 | 37 | 42 | 20 | 76 | 1100 |
| 43% | 15% | 48% | 36% | 51% | 31% | 40% | 37% | 38% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 71% | 100% | 50% | 57% | 50% | 67% | 100% | 70% | |
| 321 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 69% | 57% | 70% | 56% | 80% | 75% | 83% | 83% | |
| 400 | 74 | 46 | 42 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 59% | 28% | 61% | 48% | 63% | 47% | 42% | 53% | |
| 144 | 49 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 15% | 6% | 20% | 17% | 50% | 19% | 25% | 36% | |
| 27. Microwave abuse | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 891 (12%); German N = 203 (4%) | | | | | | | | |
| 622 | 170 | 63 | 65 | 37 | 42 | 18 | 77 | 1094 |
| 11% | 4% | 5% | 9% | 16% | 7% | 17% | 18% | 10% |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 136 21% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 7% | 2 100% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 313 11% | 36 6% | 34 3% | 32 3% | 16 19% | 8 13% | 6 33% | 24 17% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 390 9% | 73 4% | 44 5% | 42 10% | 20 15% | 15 7% | 12 17% | 30 17% | DID |
| 143 13% | 50 6% | 11 0% | 12 8% | 8 38% | 16 13% | 4 0% | 23 17% | Non-DID |
| 28. Survivor's own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 888 (25%); German N = 220 (20%) | | | | | | | | |
| 619 26% | 169 19% | 65 39% | 63 24% | 38 26% | 40 18% | 19 16% | 75 17% | 1088 24% |
| 136 46% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 13 31% | 2 0% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 315 38% | 37 57% | 37 51% | 31 29% | 16 38% | 8 50% | 6 50% | 24 38% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 393 34% | 74 35% | 47 43% | 41 29% | 21 48% | 14 29% | 12 25% | 30 20% | DID |
| 14 10% | 49 8% | 10 20% | 12 17% | 8 0% | 16 13% | 4 0% | 22 18% | Non-DID |
| 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 901 (54%); German N = 208 (40%) | | | | | | | | |
| 628 53% | 173 40% | 66 61% | 64 61% | 39 56% | 42 55% | 19 32% | 78 44% | 1109 51% |
| 139 83% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 79% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 71% | 37 70% | 38 82% | 32 78% | 16 75% | 8 100% | 6 67% | 24 63% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 65% | 75 64% | 47 70% | 42 71% | 21 71% | 15 73% | 12 50% | 31 61% | DID |
| 144 31% | 50 18% | 10 30% | 12 58% | 8 38% | 16 56% | 4 0% | 22 36% | Non-DID |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 897 (53%); German N = 204 (31%) | | | | | | | | |
| 626 | 170 | 66 | 64 | 38 | 42 | 18 | 77 | 1101 |
| 53% | 29% | 62% | 59% | 50% | 50% | 33% | 48% | 50% |
| 135 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 68% | 33% | 33% | 71% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 40% | |
| 316 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 67% | 25% | 76% | 69% | 69% | 75% | 50% | 46% | |
| 394 | 74 | 46 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 59% | 28% | 72% | 67% | 67% | 47% | 50% | 48% | |
| 144 | 50 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 45% | 32% | 30% | 55% | 63% | 63% | 0% | 55% | |
| 31. Pornography (adult) | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 891 (38%); German N = 202 (30%) | | | | | | | | |
| 623 | 169 | 63 | 64 | 37 | 41 | 19 | 77 | 1093 |
| 38% | 27% | 62% | 17% | 41% | 37% | 42% | 30% | 36% |
| 138 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 52% | 100% | 100% | 0% | 50% | 67% | 67% | 20% | |
| 316 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 48% | 57% | 75% | 23% | 47% | 63% | 83% | 29% | |
| 392 | 72 | 47 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 43% | 40% | 64% | 22% | 40% | 53% | 50% | 26% | |
| 144 | 50 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 31% | 18% | 56% | 0% | 75% | 31% | 50% | 29% | |
| 32. Pornography (child) | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 901 (55%); German N = 205 (40%) | | | | | | | | |
| 629 | 171 | 66 | 65 | 38 | 42 | 19 | 76 | 1106 |
| 55% | 40% | 70% | 51% | 61% | 41% | 32% | 53% | 52% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 81% | 100% | 100% | 79% | 50% | 67% | 33% | 90% | |
| 321 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 73% | 70% | 87% | 75% | 75% | 63% | 67% | 75% | |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 399 69% | 74 65% | 49 80% | 42 55% | 21 76% | 15 60% | 12 33% | 31 71% | DID |
| 143 32% | 50 18% | 10 30% | 12 42% | 8 25% | 16 38% | 4 25% | 21 52% | Non-DID |
| 33. Prostitution (adult) | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 870 (24%); German N = 198 (26%) | | | | | | | | |
| 613 24% | 166 25% | 59 41% | 62 11% | 37 27% | 43 28% | 18 33% | 70 19% | 1068 24% |
| 135 42% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 13 8% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 310 35% | 37 57% | 36 53% | 30 17% | 16 33% | 8 50% | 6 50% | 23 30% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 387 32% | 73 43% | 45 49% | 40 15% | 20 30% | 15 40% | 12 42% | 30 20% | DID |
| 142 8% | 48 10% | 4 22% | 12 0% | 8 38% | 16 13% | 4 25% | 18 17% | Non-DID |
| 34. Prostitution (child) | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 892 (48%); German N = 202 (37%) | | | | | | | | |
| 626 47% | 170 38% | 65 62% | 62 50% | 38 45% | 42 41% | 19 32% | 72 38% | 1094 46% |
| 139 73% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 13 92% | 2 100% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 10 70% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 65% | 37 73% | 37 78% | 30 77% | 16 69% | 8 50% | 6 50% | 24 63% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 61% | 73 64% | 47 72% | 40 63% | 21 62% | 15 53% | 12 42% | 31 52% | DID |
| 141 26% | 50 18% | 10 20% | 12 33% | 8 25% | 16 31% | 4 0% | 19 37% | Non-DID |
| 35. Psychic driving | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 886 (22%); German N = 207 (46%) | | | | | | | | |
| 617 19% | 175 47% | 62 19% | 65 34% | 38 18% | 42 31% | 18 50% | 76 33% | 1093 26% |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 137 44% | 3 67% | 2 0% | 14 50% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 315 24% | 37 54% | 36 25% | 32 28% | 16 31% | 8 38% | 6 67% | 24 29% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 392 23% | 73 56% | 46 20% | 42 31% | 21 19% | 15 40% | 12 50% | 31 23% | DID |
| 143 9% | 50 42% | 11 18% | 12 25% | 8 38% | 16 19% | 4 50% | 21 38% | Non-DID |
| 36. Radiation exposure | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 891 (10%); German N = 199 (4%) | | | | | | | | |
| 622 11% | 168 4% | 63 5% | 64 9% | 39 10% | 42 7% | 18 22% | 74 10% | 1090 9% |
| 138 28% | 3 33% | 2 0% | 14 14% | 2 100% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 315 13% | 36 6% | 35 3% | 32 6% | 16 13% | 8 13% | 6 17% | 24 8% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 392 11% | 73 3% | 45 4% | 42 10% | 21 10% | 15 7% | 12 17% | 30 3% | DID |
| 145 12% | 50 8% | 10 0% | 12 8% | 8 13% | 16 6% | 4 25% | 22 14% | Non-DID |
| 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 919 (88%); German N = 210 (76%) | | | | | | | | |
| 642 88% | 177 77% | 70 89% | 65 91% | 38 79% | 41 73% | 19 84% | 77 84% | 1129 86% |
| 139 99% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 90% | SRA&GMC |
| 322 98% | 37 92% | 39 97% | 32 100% | 16 88% | 8 100% | 6 100% | 24 96% | SRA& Other Abuses |
| 401 96% | 75 95% | 49 98% | 42 100% | 21 95% | 15 87% | 12 100% | 31 100% | DID |
| 145 81% | 50 64% | 10 60% | 12 67% | 8 75% | 16 75% | 4 75% | 22 91% | Non-DID |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |

38. Sensory deprivation

** English N = 899 (67%); German N = 200 (33%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 627 69% | 167 31% | 66 77% | 65 74% | 39 49% | 42 48% | 18 67% | 75 49% | 1099 61% |
| 137 92% | 3 0% | 3 100% | 14 93% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 70% | SRA&GMC |
| 317 83% | 37 49% | 37 87% | 32 81% | 16 69% | 8 63% | 6 100% | 24 63% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 79% | 74 47% | 47 85% | 42 81% | 21 62% | 15 53% | 12 75% | 31 68% | DID |
| 143 55% | 48 15% | 9 44% | 12 67% | 8 38% | 16 44% | 4 50% | 21 38% | Non-DID |

39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators

** English N = 917 (84%); German N = 208 (59%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 639 84% | 175 59% | 69 86% | 65 82% | 39 82% | 41 71% | 19 90% | 78 78% | 1125 79% |
| 139 96% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 90% | SRA&GMC |
| 321 96% | 37 89% | 39 95% | 32 100% | 16 100% | 8 100% | 6 100% | 24 96% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 403 96% | 74 84% | 49 94% | 42 98% | 21 91% | 15 100% | 12 100% | 31 97% | DID |
| 144 65% | 50 34% | 10 70% | 12 58% | 8 75% | 16 63% | 4 75% | 22 77% | Non-DID |

40. Sleep deprivation

** English N = 912 (72%); German N = 206 (58%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 631 71% | 173 58% | 72 78% | 65 75% | 40 65% | 41 78% | 19 74% | 77 61% | 1118 69% |
| 139 89% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 80% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 84% | 37 81% | 39 92% | 32 91% | 16 69% | 8 88% | 6 100% | 24 83% | SRA & Other Abuses |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 396 | 75 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 79% | 76% | 88% | 86% | 76% | 80% | 83% | 81% | |
| 143 | 50 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 62% | 46% | 36% | 67% | 88% | 75% | 50% | 59% | |
| 41. Spinning | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 891 (51%); German N = 203 (20%) | | | | | | | | |
| 622 | 170 | 66 | 64 | 38 | 41 | 18 | 75 | 1094 |
| 50% | 20% | 58% | 58% | 53% | 29% | 56% | 41% | 45% |
| 138 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 83% | 67% | 100% | 71% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 90% | |
| 318 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 68% | 46% | 73% | 75% | 63% | 50% | 83% | 67% | |
| 393 | 74 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 62% | 39% | 65% | 71% | 76% | 40% | 67% | 48% | |
| 144 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 26% | 6% | 30% | 42% | 38% | 31% | 25% | 38% | |
| 42. Starvation | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 892 (49%); German N = 206 (45%) | | | | | | | | |
| 621 | 173 | 67 | 64 | 38 | 41 | 19 | 75 | 1098 |
| 49% | 45% | 60% | 47% | 47% | 49% | 47% | 47% | 49% |
| 137 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 78% | 67% | 100% | 71% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 90% | |
| 317 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 67% | 70% | 73% | 63% | 63% | 100% | 67% | 67% | |
| 394 | 75 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 62% | 63% | 67% | 57% | 67% | 80% | 67% | 65% | |
| 145 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 26% | 30% | 20% | 33% | 38% | 25% | 0% | 38% | |
| 43. Straight-jacketed | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 887 (27%); German N = 200 (20%) | | | | | | | | |
| 619 | 169 | 64 | 65 | 38 | 41 | 18 | 73 | 1087 |
| 25% | 15% | 41% | 42% | 21% | 12% | 28% | 21% | 25% |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 138 49% | 3 67% | 2 50% | 14 64% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 34% | 36 28% | 36 56% | 32 50% | 16 25% | 8 25% | 6 67% | 24 33% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 394 32% | 73 25% | 47 47% | 42 43% | 21 38% | 15 7% | 12 33% | 30 30% | DID |
| 144 11% | 50 12% | 10 30% | 13 46% | 8 0% | 16 25% | 4 25% | 21 14% | Non-DID |
| 44. UFO abduction | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 875 (7%); German N = 199 (.5%) | | | | | | | | |
| 613 6% | 168 0% | 62 3% | 63 6% | 36 3% | 41 5% | 18 17% | 73 14% | 1074 6% |
| 136 18% | 3 0% | 1 0% | 13 23% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 311 9% | 36 0% | 34 3% | 31 10% | 14 7% | 8 13% | 6 50% | 24 25% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 389 8% | 73 0% | 44 2% | 41 7% | 19 5% | 15 7% | 12 17% | 30 13% | DID |
| 143 4% | 50 0% | 10 0% | 12 8% | 8 0% | 16 6% | 4 25% | 21 19% | Non-DID |
| 45. Use of blood in abuse | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 902 (67%); German N = 204 (43%) | | | | | | | | |
| 628 68% | 171 43% | 69 77% | 64 66% | 39 67% | 41 54% | 19 42% | 75 52% | 1106 63% |
| 139 90% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 86% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 80% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 92% | 37 87% | 39 92% | 32 91% | 16 100% | 8 88% | 6 83% | 24 92% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 84% | 74 68% | 49 90% | 42 81% | 21 91% | 15 80% | 12 50% | 31 81% | DID |
| 143 42% | 50 26% | 10 30% | 12 42% | 8 50% | 16 38% | 4 25% | 20 35% | Non-DID |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |

46. Use of feces in abuse

** English N = 902 (67%); German N = 204 (43%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|
| 631 | 171 | 67 | 64 | 38 | 40 | 19 | 76 | 1106 |
| 57% | 43% | 70% | 64% | 55% | 50% | 47% | 42% | 55% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 84% | 100% | 100% | 93% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 80% | |
| 324 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 78% | 87% | 92% | 88% | 94% | 86% | 67% | 75% | |
| 402 | 73 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 69% | 69% | 79% | 76% | 76% | 64% | 67% | 58% | |
| 144 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 37% | 28% | 40% | 42% | 50% | 50% | 0% | 38% | |

47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators

** English N = 897 (59%); German N = 205 (31%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 626 | 172 | 67 | 64 | 39 | 41 | 19 | 74 | 1102 |
| 60% | 31% | 63% | 67% | 49% | 42% | 42% | 41% | 54% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | SRA & GMC |
| 89% | 67% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 67% | |
| 322 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 85% | 73% | 82% | 100% | 88% | 88% | 100% | 65% | |
| 401 | 74 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 75% | 51% | 71% | 83% | 71% | 60% | 50% | 60% | |
| 143 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 36% | 18% | 30% | 33% | 13% | 25% | 25% | 33% | |

48. Witnessing animal mutilations and killings

** English N = 899 (66%); German N = 206 (44%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 630 | 173 | 66 | 63 | 38 | 41 | 19 | 75 | 1105 |
| 67% | 45% | 73% | 71% | 58% | 56% | 58% | 49% | 62% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 88% | 100% | 100% | 86% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 80% | |
| 322 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 87% | 84% | 95% | 94% | 94% | 100% | 100% | 79% | |

TABLE 23. Memories Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS-1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories of each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 402 | 74 | 47 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 82% | 66% | 89% | 88% | 85% | 73% | 67% | 68% | |
| 143 | 49 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 40% | 27% | 30% | 42% | 25% | 44% | 50% | 48% | |
| 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 909 (75%); German N = 204 (59%) | | | | | | | | |
| 634 | 174 | 68 | 64 | 39 | 40 | 19 | 75 | 1113 |
| 76% | 60% | 81% | 77% | 64% | 68% | 58% | 64% | 72% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 96% | 100% | 100% | 93% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 60% | |
| 322 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 95% | 95 % | 100% | 97% | 94 % | 100% | 100% | 71% | |
| 403 | 75 | 48 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 90% | 84% | 96% | 88% | 86% | 80% | 67% | 77% | |
| 143 | 50 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 55% | 50% | 44% | 58% | 38% | 50% | 50% | 67% | |
| 50. Other abuses | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 902 (81%); German N = 212 (72%) | | | | | | | | |
| 629 | 177 | 68 | 66 | 38 | 42 | 19 | 75 | 1114 |
| 81% | 72% | 82% | 85% | 74% | 71% | 68% | 77% | 79% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 96% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 90% | |
| 324 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| 394 | 74 | 46 | 42 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 89% | 84% | 94% | 93% | 80% | 100% | 83% | 93% | |
| 140 | 49 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 74% | 59% | 46% | 77% | 88% | 60% | 50% | 76% | |

TABLE 24. Memories Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| Item | All | | | SRA and GMC | | | SRA & Other Abuses | | |
|---|----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|
| | E | M | I | E | M | I | E | E | M |
| | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | 922 38% | 166 37% | 14 36% | 155 71% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 423 55% | 423 55% | 41 71% |
| 02. Being caged | 932 57% | 160 34% | 14 64% | 159 83% | 16 69% | 2 100% | 430 78% | 430 78% | 41 71% |
| 03. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse | 964 81% | 166 57% | 14 71% | 160 94% | 16 81% | 2 100% | 436 94% | 436 94% | 41 88% |
| 04. Bestiality | 933 57% | 160 28% | 14 29% | 160 80% | 16 50% | 2 50% | 435 77% | 435 77% | 41 56% |
| 05. Blinding lights | 925 56% | 158 41% | 14 57% | 157 91% | 16 88% | 2 50% | 428 76% | 428 76% | 40 68% |
| 06. Bondage | 938 71% | 158 40% | 14 86% | 160 94% | 16 94% | 2 100% | 435 90% | 435 90% | 40 85% |
| 07. Brain implants | 909 11% | 162 12% | 14 0% | 153 31% | 16 25% | 2 0% | 415 16% | 415 16% | 40 10% |
| 08. Brain stimulation | 933 36% | 162 37% | 14 43% | 158 82% | 16 94% | 2 100% | 426 50% | 426 50% | 41 59% |
| 09. Buried alive | 934 50% | 155 23% | 14 57% | 160 80% | 15 53% | 2 100% | 433 76% | 433 76% | 40 55% |
| 10. Dislocation of limbs | 923 27% | 152 16% | 14 36% | 156 50% | 16 44% | 2 50% | 426 39% | 426 39% | 40 35% |
| 11. Electronic harassment | 935 41% | 163 37% | 14 43% | 159 61% | 16 75% | 2 100% | 431 54% | 431 54% | 41 46% |
| 12. Electroshock | 929 53% | 161 34% | 14 64% | 158 91% | 16 94% | 2 100% | 432 73% | 432 73% | 41 71% |
| 13. Eugenics experiments | 906 8% | 156 8% | 14 21% | 155 28% | 16 31% | 2 0% | 419 13% | 419 13% | 41 20% |
| 14. Experiments with dolphins | 907 3% % | 155 3% | 14 0% | 155 13% | 16 6% | 2 0% | 421 5% | 421 5% | 41 5% |
| 15. Experiments with non-human primates | 909 11% | 152 4% | 14 21% | 156 35% | 15 27% | 2 50% | 424 18% | 424 18% | 40 10% |
| 16. Forced abortion | 915 42% | 153 5% | 14 21% | 154 60% | 16 13% | 2 50% | 426 57% | 426 57% | 41 12% |
| 17. Forced cannibalism | 925 48% | 155 18% | 14 57% | 158 84% | 16 50% | 2 100% | 433 77% | 433 77% | 41 51% |
| 18. Forced drugging | 937 75% | 155 50% | 14 64% | 158 98% | 16 100% | 2 100% | 436 94% | 436 94% | 41 95% |
| 19. Forced impregnation | 924 43% | 155 7% | 14 36% | 155 68% | 16 19% | 2 50% | 429 63% | 429 63% | 41 15% |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 912 50% | 154 23% | 14 7% | 157 84% | 15 73% | 2 100% | 430 80% | 430 80% | 39 59% |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | 928 58% | 156 40% | 14 57% | 159 84% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 436 82% | 436 82% | 41 73% |

TABLE 24. Memories Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| Item | All | | | SRA and GMC | | | SRA & Other Abuses | | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|
| | E | M | I | E | M | I | E | E | M |
| | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % |
| 22. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | 925 54% | 157 30% | 14 50% | 160 83% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 437 83% | 437 83% | 41 63% |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 926 57% | 155 28% | 14 57% | 160 79% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 436 81% | 436 81% | 40 60% |
| 24. Incest | 935 76% | 158 37% | 14 71% | 159 92% | 16 56% | 2 100% | 433 88% | 433 88% | 41 61% |
| 25. Injection of painful eyedrops | 912 20% | 153 14% | 14 14% | 157 38% | 16 44% | 2 50% | 428 27% | 428 27% | 41 29% |
| 26. "Marriage" to Satan | 917 42% | 154 14% | 14 36% | 158 73% | 16 44% | 2 50% | 432 71% | 432 71% | 41 39% |
| 27. Microwave abuse | 908 8% | 157 21% | 14 7% | 155 19% | 16 44% | 2 50% | 422 9% | 422 9% | 40 25% |
| 28. Survivor's own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | 909 27% | 150 7% | 14 21% | 155 47% | 16 13% | 2 50% | 426 43% | 426 43% | 41 15% |
| 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 924 55% | 156 32% | 14 57% | 159 83% | 16 75% | 2 100% | 433 74% | 433 74% | 41 59% |
| 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 915 51% | 157 44% | 14 50% | 155 65% | 16 81% | 2 100% | 427 62% | 427 62% | 41 73% |
| 31. Pornography (adult) | 911 38% | 152 26% | 14 36% | 157 47% | 16 69% | 2 50% | 425 48% | 425 48% | 41 51% |
| 32. Pornography (child) | 925 56% | 152 31% | 14 50% | 159 82% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 433 75% | 433 75% | 41 61% |
| 33. Prostitution (adult) | 915 50% | 150 23% | 14 50% | 158 76% | 16 69% | 2 50% | 430 68% | 430 68% | 41 56% |
| 34. Prostitution (child) | 908 26% | 156 33% | 14 7% | 156 46% | 16 56% | 2 0% | 426 27% | 426 27% | 41 44% |
| 35. Psychic driving | 905 8% | 156 14% | 14 0% | 157 27% | 16 31% | 2 0% | 424 11% | 424 11% | 41 17% |
| 36. Radiation exposure | 905 8% | 156 14% | 14 0% | 157 27% | 16 31% | 2 0% | 424 11% | 424 11% | 41 17% |
| 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 941 88% | 159 71% | 14 93% | 159 98% | 16 100% | 2 100% | 436 97% | 436 97% | 41 98% |
| 38. Sensory deprivation | 916 63% | 154 49% | 14 71% | 157 90% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 429 78% | 429 78% | 41 83% |
| 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 940 83% | 156 56% | 14 86% | 159 98% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 435 97% | 435 97% | 41 88% |
| 40. Sleep deprivation | 929 70% | 160 62% | 14 64% | 159 90% | 16 94% | 2 100% | 434 84% | 434 84% | 41 90% |
| 41. Spinning | 913 47% | 152 32% | 14 50% | 158 84% | 16 69% | 2 50% | 430 68% | 430 68% | 41 56% |
| 42. Starvation | 917 51% | 152 32% | 14 57% | 157 80% | 16 75% | 2 50% | 429 68% | 429 68% | 41 66% |

TABLE 24. Memories Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 1)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported memories for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place.

| Item | All | | | SRA and GMC | | | SRA & Other Abuses | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|------------|
| | E | M | I | E | M | I | E | E | M |
| | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 43. Straight-jacketed | 906 26% | 152 18% | 14 29% | 157 51% | 16 63% | 2 50% | 427 36% | 427 36% | 41 32% |
| 44. UFO abduction | 894 6% | 151 5% | 14 0% | 153 20% | 16 19% | 2 0% | 416 9 | 416 9 | 41 10 |
| 45. Use of blood in abuse | 924 67% | 153 39% | 14 57% | 159 92% | 16 75% | 2 50% | 435 93% | 435 93% | 41 78% |
| 46. Use of feces in abuse | 925 58% | 152 34% | 14 50% | 159 87% | 16 63% | 2 50% | 437 82% | 437 82% | 41 66% |
| 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 922 57% | 151 32% | 14 57% | 159 90% | 16 75% | 2 100% | 435 85% | 435 85% | 41 78% |
| 48. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 926 66% | 150 37% | 14 64% | 159 89% | 16 81% | 2 100% | 435 89% | 435 89% | 40 80% |
| 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | 933 75% | 151 55% | 14 86% | 159 94% | 16 94% | 2 100% | 436 95% | 436 95% | 40 95% |
| 50. Other abuse(s) | 925 82% | 160 64% | 14 86% | 159 96% | 16 100% | 2 100% | 438 100% | 438 100% | 41 100% |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

* Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| US | DE | UK | CA | AU/ NZ | Other EU | AS/AF SA/ME | Unk | Group |
|---|-----|----|----|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----|-------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 1. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 868 (55%); German N = 196 (38%) | | | | | | | | |
| 610 | 166 | 62 | 61 | 38 | 41 | 17 | 69 | 1064 |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 56% | 37% | 57% | 51% | 58% | 42% | 59% | 52% | 52% |
| 135 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | SRA & GMC |
| 70% | 100% | 50% | 64% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 33% | |
| 315 | 36 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 67% | 64% | 58% | 56% | 56% | 50% | 83% | 44% | |
| 395 | 74 | 46 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 28 | DID |
| 68% | 54% | 61% | 55% | 67% | 47% | 67% | 57% | |
| 143 | 50 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 35% | 14% | 46% | 46% | 38% | 38% | 50% | 46% | |
| 2. Auto-immune disorders | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 881 (45%); German N = 198 (31%) | | | | | | | | |
| 617 | 168 | 64 | 62 | 39 | 41 | 17 | 71 | 1079 |
| 45% | 35% | 38% | 44% | 56% | 34% | 65% | 34% | 42% |
| 137 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 52% | 67% | 50% | 57% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 40% | |
| 316 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 50% | 51% | 47% | 48% | 69% | 50% | 100% | 50% | |
| 398 | 75 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 31 | DID |
| 49% | 45% | 41% | 54% | 62% | 33% | 64% | 45% | |
| 143 | 50 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 37% | 20% | 25% | 25% | 50% | 38% | 50% | 24% | |
| 3. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 893 (80%); German N = 206 (64%) | | | | | | | | |
| 627 | 174 | 67 | 62 | 38 | 42 | 17 | 72 | 1099 |
| 80% | 66% | 84% | 79% | 84% | 67% | 82% | 75% | 77% |
| 138 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 91% | 67% | 100% | 79% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 80% | |
| 322 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 90% | 87% | 92% | 91% | 100% | 100% | 83% | 83% | |
| 403 | 78 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 89% | 83% | 92% | 88% | 91% | 80% | 92% | 90% | |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 145 63% | 50 44% | 11 46% | 12 50% | 8 88% | 15 60% | 4 50% | 21 67% | Non-DID |
| 4. Cancer | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 864 (8%); German N = 192 (8%) | | | | | | | | |
| 604 8% | 163 7% | 63 11% | 62 10% | 39 3% | 40 3% | 17 12% | 68 7% | 1056 8% |
| 136 10% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 7% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 311 10% | 35 14% | 37 14% | 32 9% | 16 0% | 8 0% | 6 33% | 22 18% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 387 8% | 73 8% | 47 11% | 42 10% | 21 0% | 14 0% | 12 8% | 28 4% | DID |
| 141 6% | 50 8% | 11 9% | 12 8% | 8 0% | 16 0% | 4 25% | 21 10% | Non-DID |
| 5. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 890 (74%); German N = 200 (55%) | | | | | | | | |
| 623 75% | 170 54% | 67 72% | 63 75% | 39 80% | 41 56% | 17 71% | 70 63% | 1090 70% |
| 140 98% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 90% | SRA & GMC |
| 324 91% | 37 89% | 38 84% | 32 94% | 16 94% | 8 88% | 6 100% | 24 83% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 86% | 76 72% | 47 77% | 42 88% | 21 91% | 15 80% | 12 75% | 30 80% | DID |
| 144 58% | 50 38% | 11 36% | 12 42% | 8 88% | 16 56% | 4 50% | 2 57% | Non-DID |
| 6. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 890 (74%); German N = 195 (43%) | | | | | | | | |
| 622 73% | 165 44% | 67 82% | 62 71% | 39 80% | 42 57% | 17 82% | 71 65% | 1085 68% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 92% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| 324 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 95% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| 402 | 76 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 87% | 71% | 96% | 91% | 100% | 73% | 75% | 83% | |
| 145 | 50 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 43% | 18% | 27% | 42% | 75% | 50% | 100% | 50% | |
| 7. Eating disorder | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 901 (69%); German N = 204 (73%) | | | | | | | | |
| 631 | 171 | 68 | 62 | 41 | 44 | 17 | 71 | 1105 |
| 68% | 74% | 77% | 63% | 71% | 66% | 88% | 76% | 70% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 78% | 100% | 67% | 71% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 60% | |
| 322 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 77% | 95% | 85% | 75% | 81% | 88% | 100% | 75% | |
| 401 | 76 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 77% | 91% | 82% | 74% | 81% | 73% | 92% | 83% | |
| 147 | 50 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 48% | 58% | 55% | 50% | 50% | 56% | 75% | 71% | |
| 8. Fibromyalgia | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 875 (29%); German N = 194 (15%) | | | | | | | | |
| 616 | 164 | 64 | 60 | 38 | 41 | 16 | 70 | 1069 |
| 30% | 17% | 30% | 37% | 26% | 15% | 25% | 23% | 27% |
| 135 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 39% | 33% | 100% | 46% | 0% | 67% | 67% | 20% | |
| 316 | 34 | 38 | 31 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 36% | 32% | 32% | 39% | 38% | 38% | 50% | 33% | |
| 396 | 73 | 47 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 30 | DID |
| 34% | 25% | 32% | 39% | 29% | 20% | 18% | 27% | |
| 146 | 49 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 21% | 8% | 27% | 25% | 14% | 13% | 25% | 24% | |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |

9. Foreign objects in body

* English N = 882 (32%); German N = 194 (13%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 618 29% | 164 14% | 65 43% | 63 30% | 39 44% | 40 20% | 17 41% | 70 39% | 1076 28% |
| 137 47% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 14 21% | 2 50% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 38% | 37 24% | 37 57% | 32 31% | 16 44% | 8 13% | 6 67% | 24 42% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 397 32% | 76 22% | 47 51% | 42 33% | 21 43% | 15 13% | 12 50% | 30 37% | DID |
| 144 23% | 50 10% | 11 9% | 13 23% | 8 38% | 16 38% | 4 0% | 21 38% | Non-DID |

10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit

English N = 890 (53%); German N = 203 (59%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 624 54% | 172 60% | 68 63% | 62 44% | 38 42% | 42 52% | 17 47% | 70 51% | 1093 54% |
| 138 58% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 57% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 60% | 37 73% | 38 68% | 32 56% | 16 44% | 8 50% | 6 67% | 24 54% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 402 64% | 77 78% | 48 67% | 42 50% | 21 48% | 15 73% | 12 58% | 31 65% | DID |
| 145 30% | 50 40% | 11 46% | 12 25% | 8 38% | 16 50% | 4 25% | 21 38% | Non-DID |

11. Infertility

English N = 875 (16%); German N = 195 (14%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 613 16% | 164 14% | 64 11% | 62 15% | 38 18% | 42 19% | 17 41% | 70 21% | 1070 16% |
| 136 18% | 3 67% | 3 0% | 14 0% | 2 0% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 17% | 36 28% | 37 14% | 32 9% | 16 19% | 8 25% | 6 67% | 24 25% | SRA & Other Abuses |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 395 15% | 74 16% | 47 11% | 42 19% | 21 14% | 15 20% | 12 42% | 30 23% | DID |
| 145 16% | 49 8% | 11 0% | 12 0% | 8 38% | 16 19% | 4 50% | 21 14% | Non-DID |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 874 (19%); German N = 194 (18%) | | | | | | | | |
| 612 18% | 163 17% | 64 28% | 62 15% | 38 24% | 41 24% | 17 18% | 71 25% | 1068 19% |
| 136 29% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 14 21% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 21% | 36 28% | 37 38% | 32 22% | 16 25% | 8 25% | 6 33% | 24 38% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 394 21% | 74 19% | 47 34% | 42 21% | 21 24% | 15 40% | 12 25% | 30 17% | DID |
| 146 12% | 50 16% | 11 9% | 12 0% | 8 25% | 16 13% | 4 0% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 882 (49%); German N = 194 (18%) | | | | | | | | |
| 617 47% | 164 45% | 66 59% | 62 55% | 39 54% | 41 42% | 17 65% | 70 49% | 1076 48% |
| 138 54% | 3 67% | 3 0% | 14 64% | 2 0% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 55% | 37 62% | 38 66% | 32 63% | 16 44% | 8 88% | 6 50% | 24 50% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 57% | 74 58% | 48 67% | 42 62% | 21 43% | 15 73% | 12 75% | 30 43% | DID |
| 145 28% | 50 28% | 11 27% | 12 25% | 8 63% | 16 25% | 4 50% | 21 43% | Non-DID |
| 14. Migraine headaches | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 893 (62%); German N = 200 (62%) | | | | | | | | |
| 622 61% | 169 63% | 70 70% | 62 66% | 39 64% | 41 56% | 18 56% | 72 60% | 1093 62% |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 137 64% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 71% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 70% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 67% | 36 83% | 39 82% | 32 66% | 16 69% | 8 75% | 6 83% | 24 71% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 397 67% | 76 79% | 49 78% | 42 71% | 21 62% | 15 60% | 12 67% | 30 70% | DID |
| 146 47% | 50 46% | 12 50% | 12 58% | 8 88% | 16 63% | 4 0% | 21 38% | Non-DID |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 864 (2%); German N = 190 (2%) | | | | | | | | |
| 608 2% | 162 2% | 61 0% | 60 2% | 37 5% | 40 0% | 17 6% | 69 3% | 1054 2% |
| 136 3% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 13 0% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 0% | SRA & GMC |
| 314 3% | 36 3% | 35 0% | 30 0% | 15 13% | 8 0% | 6 17% | 24 0% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 392 2% | 74 1% | 45 0% | 40 3% | 20 10% | 15 0% | 12 8% | 30 0% | DID |
| 144 1% | 50 2% | 11 0% | 12 0% | 8 0% | 16 0% | 4 0% | 21 5% | Non-DID |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 884 (59%); German N = 202 (64%) | | | | | | | | |
| 618 56% | 171 63% | 67 72% | 62 73% | 39 72% | 42 57% | 17 65% | 70 59% | 1086 60% |
| 136 66% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 13 69% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 62% | 37 89% | 36 69% | 31 81% | 16 81% | 8 88% | 6 83% | 24 58% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 60% | 76 79% | 47 81% | 41 83% | 21 76% | 15 80% | 12 67% | 31 71% | DID |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 146 45% | 49 39% | 11 46% | 12 50% | 8 88% | 16 44% | 4 50% | 21 57% | Non-DID |
| 17. Painful body memories | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 901 (88%); German N = 200 (80%) | | | | | | | | |
| 632 88% | 168 79% | 68 93% | 63 92% | 39 87% | 43 88% | 17 94% | 71 85% | 1101 87% |
| 140 97% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 80% | SRA & GMC |
| 324 96% | 37 97% | 37 97% | 32 100% | 16 100% | 8 100% | 6 100% | 24 92% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 404 96% | 76 96% | 48 98% | 42 98% | 21 91% | 15 100% | 12 100% | 31 90% | DID |
| 147 71% | 50 62% | 11 73% | 13 85% | 8 100% | 16 94% | 4 75% | 22 86% | Non-DID |
| 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 909 (90%); German N = 205 (80%) | | | | | | | | |
| 632 91% | 174 81% | 69 93% | 65 94% | 41 83% | 43 79% | 17 88% | 73 85% | 1114 89% |
| 140 94% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 100% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 95% | 37 95% | 38 100% | 32 100% | 16 88% | 8 100% | 6 83% | 24 100% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 403 96% | 77 99% | 47 100% | 42 100% | 21 91% | 15 87% | 12 92% | 31 97% | DID |
| 145 83% | 49 59% | 12 67% | 13 85% | 8 88% | 16 81% | 4 75% | 22 82% | Non-DID |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 876 (22%); German N = 198 (41%) | | | | | | | | |
| 613 20% | 168 42% | 63 30% | 63 22% | 38 29% | 41 29% | 17 35% | 71 27% | 1074 25% |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 136 24% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 14 14% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 20% | 36 53% | 36 31% | 32 22% | 16 38% | 8 38% | 6 50% | 24 25% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 22% | 74 51% | 47 34% | 42 26% | 21 38% | 15 40% | 12 25% | 31 32% | DID |
| 144 15% | 50 32% | 11 9% | 13 15% | 8 38% | 16 25% | 4 75% | 21 10% | Non-DID |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 890 (63%); German N = 205 (74%) | | | | | | | | |
| 625 61% | 173 76% | 67 84% | 62 61% | 38 71% | 42 60% | 17 88% | 71 59% | 1095 65% |
| 138 64% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 71% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 67% | 36 89% | 37 92% | 32 66% | 16 63% | 8 75% | 6 100% | 23 52% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 402 74% | 76 93% | 47 92% | 42 67% | 21 71% | 15 73% | 12 92% | 30 70% | DID |
| 147 32% | 50 54% | 11 55% | 12 42% | 8 63% | 16 56% | 4 100% | 21 38% | Non-DID |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 874 (23%); German N = 194 (12%) | | | | | | | | |
| 611 24% | 164 12% | 63 25% | 62 15% | 39 21% | 41 7% | 17 41% | 71 28% | 1068 21% |
| 135 32% | 3 33% | 2 100% | 14 29% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 314 26% | 36 28% | 37 35% | 32 19% | 16 25% | 8 0% | 6 83% | 24 38% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 392 26% | 74 18% | 46 24% | 42 17% | 21 19% | 15 0% | 12 42% | 30 33% | DID |
| 145 20% | 50 6% | 11 27% | 12 17% | 8 13% | 16 6% | 4 50% | 22 27% | Non-DID |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |

22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc.

** English N = 889 (68%); German N = 196 (49%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 226 | 165 | 68 | 61 | 38 | 42 | 17 | 72 | 1085 |
| 68% | 50% | 66% | 69% | 68% | 60% | 77% | 61% | 65% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 77% | 67% | 100% | 71% | 100% | 67% | 67% | 60% | |
| 319 | 36 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 74% | 64% | 66% | 78% | 75% | 88% | 100% | 75% | |
| 398 | 75 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 76% | 60% | 66% | 74% | 71% | 87% | 92% | 60% | |
| 145 | 50 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 52% | 42% | 55% | 55% | 75% | 44% | 50% | 50% | |

23. Sleep problems

** English N = 913 (91%); German N = 205 (84%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 639 | 171 | 70 | 62 | 40 | 44 | 18 | 74 | 1118 |
| 91% | 84% | 99% | 92% | 90% | 89% | 89% | 84% | 90% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 92% | 100% | 100% | 93% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 60% | |
| 324 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 93% | 100% | 100% | 97% | 94% | 100% | 100% | 83% | |
| 405 | 76 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 94% | 99% | 100% | 95% | 91% | 93% | 100% | 94% | |
| 147 | 49 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 87% | 63% | 92% | 92% | 100% | 88% | 50% | 86% | |

24. Soft, brittle teeth

English N = 888 (37%); German N = 199 (37%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------|
| 623 | 168 | 68 | 63 | 37 | 41 | 17 | 70 | 1087 |
| 36% | 37% | 47% | 44% | 43% | 32% | 41% | 34% | 37% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 38% | 33% | 67% | 71% | 50% | 33% | 67% | 30% | |
| 320 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 39% | 62% | 53% | 56% | 40% | 50% | 67% | 46% | |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 399 | 76 | 48 | 42 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 40% | 45% | 48% | 50% | 40% | 27% | 42% | 40% | |
| 147 | 48 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 27% | 27% | 18% | 33% | 63% | 31% | 50% | 30% | |
| 25. Substance abuse | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 881 (49%); German N = 203 (44%) | | | | | | | | |
| 619 | 171 | 63 | 62 | 39 | 43 | 17 | 70 | 1084 |
| 47% | 45% | 59% | 57% | 56% | 40% | 65% | 44% | 48% |
| 138 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 50% | 33% | 50% | 57% | 50% | 67% | 100% | 40% | |
| 317 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 48% | 57% | 62% | 50% | 56% | 63% | 67% | 44% | |
| 395 | 76 | 45 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 51% | 55% | 58% | 52% | 52% | 47% | 75% | 41% | |
| 145 | 49 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 37% | 35% | 64% | 58% | 75% | 38% | 25% | 43% | |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 897 (73%); German N = 200 (62%) | | | | | | | | |
| 627 | 169 | 69 | 62 | 39 | 44 | 17 | 70 | 1097 |
| 71% | 63% | 87% | 74% | 74% | 68% | 82% | 69% | 71% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 81% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 50% | |
| 323 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 81% | 76% | 97% | 91% | 81% | 100% | 100% | 75% | |
| 403 | 77 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 83% | 82% | 94% | 83% | 86% | 80% | 83% | 87% | |
| 146 | 50 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 45% | 44% | 64% | 50% | 50% | 56% | 75% | 55% | |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 891 (71%); German N = 198 (54%) | | | | | | | | |
| 627 | 167 | 67 | 62 | 38 | 41 | 17 | 70 | 1089 |
| 69% | 53% | 88% | 76% | 61% | 71% | 82% | 60% | 68% |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 140 76% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 14 86% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 323 81% | 37 73% | 38 90% | 32 88% | 16 75% | 8 100% | 6 83% | 24 67% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 402 82% | 75 69% | 46 91% | 42 83% | 21 76% | 15 80% | 12 83% | 30 70% | DID |
| 146 44% | 50 34% | 11 73% | 12 75% | 8 50% | 15 80% | 4 75% | 21 57% | Non-DID |
| 28. Survivor guilt | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 899 (77%); German N = 203 (58%) | | | | | | | | |
| 626 77% | 171 59% | 71 87% | 62 68% | 40 80% | 43 70% | 18 83% | 71 61% | 1102 73% |
| 140 86% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 64% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 70% | SRA & GMC |
| 324 89% | 37 84% | 39 95% | 32 78% | 16 81% | 8 100% | 6 100% | 24 75% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 403 85% | 77 74% | 48 94% | 42 79% | 21 91% | 15 80% | 12 92% | 31 71% | DID |
| 145 61% | 50 38% | 11 64% | 12 42% | 8 50% | 16 69% | 4 75% | 21 57% | Non-DID |
| 29. Thyroid problems | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 882 (30%); German N = 200 (27%) | | | | | | | | |
| 619 32% | 169 30% | 64 20% | 62 23% | 39 31% | 42 14% | 17 41% | 70 29% | 1082 30% |
| 139 38% | 3 67% | 2 0% | 14 29% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 37% | 36 39% | 36 25% | 32 22% | 16 38% | 8 13% | 6 83% | 24 46% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 397 36% | 75 35% | 47 19% | 42 26% | 21 48% | 15 27% | 12 42% | 30 43% | DID |
| 146 24% | 50 18% | 11 18% | 12 17% | 8 13% | 16 0% | 4 50% | 21 29% | Non-DID |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |

30. Unexplained bruises and wounds

** English N = 893 (62%); German N = 195 (43%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 627 | 165 | 67 | 63 | 38 | 41 | 17 | 70 | 1088 |
| 61% | 45% | 67% | 73% | 68% | 37% | 77% | 53% | 59% |
| 137 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 71% | 100% | 67% | 86% | 100% | 33% | 100% | 50% | |
| 319 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 69% | 69% | 73% | 78% | 73% | 50% | 83% | 63% | |
| 399 | 74 | 48 | 42 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 69% | 61% | 75% | 79% | 75% | 53% | 83% | 57% | |
| 147 | 49 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 42% | 27% | 27% | 67% | 63% | 44% | 50% | 48% | |

31. Unexplained external scarring

English N = 881 (46%); German N = 191 (38%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------|
| 616 | 161 | 65 | 63 | 38 | 41 | 17 | 71 | 1072 |
| 44% | 41% | 59% | 43% | 42% | 32% | 82% | 44% | 45% |
| 136 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 58% | 67% | 100% | 50% | 100% | 33% | 67% | 80% | |
| 316 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 52% | 67% | 70% | 47% | 50% | 50% | 83% | 75% | |
| 394 | 72 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 31 | DID |
| 52% | 60% | 67% | 45% | 52% | 40% | 83% | 58% | |
| 144 | 49 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 29% | 20% | 36% | 50% | 38% | 38% | 75% | 38% | |

32. Unexplained internal scarring

English N = 873 (34%); German N = 191 (28%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 612 | 162 | 65 | 62 | 38 | 41 | 17 | 67 | 1064 |
| 34% | 25% | 35% | 34% | 34% | 32% | 41% | 39% | 33% |
| 137 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | SRA & GMC |
| 40% | 100% | 33% | 57% | 50% | 33% | 100% | 56% | |
| 315 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 40% | 46% | 44% | 47% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 55% | |

TABLE 25. Possible Aftereffects Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level)*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported aftereffects for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> | <u>N</u> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 391 41% | 74 37% | 48 40% | 42 36% | 21 43% | 15 53% | 12 50% | 29 52% | DID |
| 145 19% | 49 18% | 11 18% | 12 33% | 8 25% | 16 19% | 4 0% | 19 16% | Non-DID |
| 33. Unusual fears | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 904 (86%); German N = 206 (83%) | | | | | | | | |
| 632 85% | 173 84% | 69 91% | 62 87% | 41 90% | 43 77% | 17 88% | 73 88% | 1110 85% |
| 139 94% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 86% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 100% | SRA & GMC |
| 322 92% | 37 100% | 39 97% | 32 84% | 16 94% | 8 88% | 6 100% | 24 96% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 402 92% | 77 95% | 49 96% | 42 91% | 21 100% | 15 100% | 12 92% | 31 94% | DID |
| 147 72% | 50 78% | 11 73% | 12 67% | 8 88% | 16 69% | 4 75% | 22 91% | Non-DID |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 891 (81%); German N = 197 (55%) | | | | | | | | |
| 622 79% | 165 56% | 69 86% | 63 79% | 38 84% | 42 69% | 17 88% | 72 79% | 1088 76% |
| 138 96% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 71% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 80% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 95% | 37 70% | 39 92% | 32 88% | 16 94% | 8 100% | 6 83% | 24 92% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 90% | 74 69% | 48 94% | 42 93% | 20 85% | 15 87% | 12 100% | 31 94% | DID |
| 144 60% | 49 43% | 11 55% | 12 50% | 8 100% | 16 69% | 4 50% | 21 86% | Non-DID |

TABLE 26. Possible Aftereffects Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported possible aftereffects for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | SRA & Other Abuses | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | E N % | M N % | I N % | E N % | M N % | I N % | E N % | M N % | I N % |
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 893 54% | 143 36% | 13 10% | 154 68% | 15 73% | 2 100% | 425 64% | 40 60% | 4 10% |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 904 45% | 146 28% | 13 54% | 156 52% | 16 69% | 2 50% | 425 51% | 41 49% | 4 50% |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 918 80% | 152 60% | 13 85% | 157 91% | 16 75% | 2 100% | 434 92% | 41 76% | 4 10% |
| 04. Cancer | 885 9% | 142 5% | 13 8% | 155 11% | 16 6% | 2 0% | 419 10% | 41 12% | 4 25% |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | 917 72% | 145 59% | 13 69% | 160 96% | 16 10% | 2 100% | 437 90% | 41 93% | 4 10% |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 912 72% | 144 49% | 13 62% | 160 94% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 438 97% | 40 95% | 4 10% |
| 07. Eating disorder | 927 75% | 149 43% | 13 92% | 159 78% | 16 69% | 2 100% | 436 81% | 41 63% | 4 10% |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 894 30% | 146 11% | 13 31% | 154 42% | 16 25% | 2 50% | 425 37% | 41 20% | 4 50% |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 900 29% | 147 25% | 13 23% | 157 43% | 16 56% | 2 0% | 429 39% | 41 34% | 4 25% |
| 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 917 56% | 148 43% | 13 69% | 158 56% | 16 69% | 2 100% | 432 61% | 41 49% | 4 75% |
| 11. Infertility | 898 17% | 143 11% | 13 31% | 156 19% | 16 19% | 2 0% | 428 19% | 41 15% | 4 25% |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 894 19% | 146 21% | 13 39% | 156 28% | 16 38% | 2 50% | 429 23% | 41 37% | 4 50% |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 902 50% | 146 34% | 13 100% | 158 52% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 432 57% | 41 54% | 4 10% |
| 14. Migraine headaches | 913 64% | 151 48% | 13 62% | 157 68% | 16 56% | 2 100% | 431 72% | 41 51% | 4 75% |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | 884 2% | 142 3% | 13 0% | 154 3% | 16 13% | 2 0% | 420 2% | 41 10% | 4 0% |

TABLE 26. Possible Aftereffects Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported possible aftereffects for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | SRA & Other Abuses | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | E N % | M N % | I N % | E N % | M N % | I N % | E N % | M N % | I N % |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 908 63% | 150 46% | 13 54% | 155 64% | 16 75% | 2 50% | 427 68% | 41 54% | 4 75% |
| 17. Painful body memories | 925 90% | 148 70% | 13 92% | 160 96% | 16 10% | 2 100% | 436 97% | 41 90% | 4 10% |
| 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | 933 91% | 152 75% | 13 85% | 160 96% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 435 96% | 40 90% | 4 10% |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | 899 25% | 146 25% | 13 39% | 156 22% | 16 44% | 2 50% | 427 24% | 41 29% | 4 50% |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 916 68% | 151 48% | 13 100% | 158 65% | 16 56% | 2 100% | 432 71% | 41 61% | 4 100% |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) | 895 22% | 144 13% | 13 39% | 154 31% | 16 25% | 2 100% | 425 28% | 41 20% | 4 75% |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 908 67% | 148 49% | 13 85% | 158 77% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 431 74% | 41 59% | 4 10% |
| 23. Sleep problems | 933 91% | 155 84% | 13 92% | 160 91% | 16 94% | 2 100% | 436 94% | 41 98% | 4 10% |
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | 911 39% | 147 28% | 13 39% | 159 42% | 16 31% | 2 50% | 432 44% | 41 37% | 4 75% |
| 25. Substance abuse | 907 49% | 148 44% | 13 77% | 157 49% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 428 50% | 41 56% | 4 10% |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 920 75% | 147 49% | 13 85% | 160 84% | 16 69% | 2 100% | 437 84% | 40 68% | 4 10% |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | 913 72% | 147 44% | 13 77% | 160 79% | 16 56% | 2 100% | 437 83% | 40 65% | 4 10% |
| 28. Survivor guilt | 922 76% | 151 59% | 13 85% | 160 83% | 16 10% | 2 100% | 438 87% | 41 90% | 4 10% |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 910 33% | 143 10% | 13 15% | 158 39% | 16 31% | 2 0% | 428 37% | 41 20% | 4 25% |
| 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 916 62% | 144 36% | 13 69% | 158 71% | 15 73% | 2 100% | 429 70% | 40 58% | 4 75% |

TABLE 26. Possible Aftereffects Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 2)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 10 most frequently reported possible aftereffects for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 10th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | SRA & Other Abuses | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| | F | M | I | F | M | I | F | M | I |
| | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % | N % |
| 31. Unexplained external scarring | 898 48% | 145 26% | 13 62% | 156 62% | 16 38% | 2 50% | 427 57% | 41 44% | 4 75% |
| 32. Unexplained internal scarring | 892 35% | 144 19% | 13 23% | 156 46% | 16 31% | 2 0% | 156 46% | 16 31% | 2 0% |
| 33. Unusual fears | 928 87% | 153 73% | 13 92% | 159 94% | 16 10% | 2 100% | 436 92% | 41 98% | 4 10% |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | 913 80% | 145 53% | 13 92% | 159 94% | 15 93% | 2 100% | 436 92% | 40 85% | 4 10% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/</u> <u>NZ</u> | <u>Other</u> <u>EU</u> | <u>AS/AF</u> <u>SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 1. Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 840 (29%); German N = 160 (9%) | | | | | | | | |
| 593 31% | 140 8% | 65 6% | 59 42% | 35 14% | 33 21% | 16 31% | 59 25% | 1000 26% |
| 140 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 100% | GMC & SRA |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 320 42% | 37 8% | 37 8% | 31 45% | 16 13% | 8 38% | 6 33% | 24 38% | Other & SRA |
| 400 38% | 75 12% | 47 4% | 41 44% | 21 19% | 15 13% | 12 33% | 29 31% | DID |
| 146 18% | 50 4% | 12 8% | 13 31% | 8 13% | 16 25% | 4 25% | 23 22% | Non-DID |
| 2. I have been diagnosed with DID (dissociative identity disorder / formerly multiple personality disorder). | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 845 (67%); German N = 162 (54%) | | | | | | | | |
| 596 68% | 142 55% | 66 74% | 59 71% | 35 60% | 32 47% | 16 75% | 61 51% | 1007 65% |
| 139 88% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 14 86% | 2 100% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 10 60% | GMC & SRA |
| 322 84% | 37 87% | 37 92% | 32 91% | 16 75% | 8 63% | 6 83% | 24 63% | Other & SRA |
| 407 100% | 78 100% | 49 100% | 42 100% | 21 100% | 15 100% | 12 100% | 3 100% | DID |
| 147 0% | 50 0% | 12 0% | 13 0% | 8 0% | 16 0% | 4 0% | 23 0% | Non-DID |
| 3. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created & programmed dissociative states of mind (such as alters, personalities, ego-states) in me. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 849 (66%); German N = 163 (48%) | | | | | | | | |
| 596 66% | 143 47% | 68 72% | 59 71% | 36 75% | 32 63% | 16 56% | 62 57% | 1012 63% |
| 140 96% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 93% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 90% | SRA & GMC |
| 324 84% | 37 84% | 38 92% | 32 97% | 16 88% | 8 88% | 6 83% | 24 83% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 404 80% | 76 68% | 49 78% | 42 91% | 21 91% | 15 93% | 12 67% | 31 87% | DID |
| 146 32% | 49 18% | 12 42% | 13 23% | 8 63% | 16 31% | 4 25% | 23 26% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 4. In my opinion, therapists & counselors & clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 847 (43%); German N = 166 (58%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 596 | 145 | 66 | 58 | 38 | 33 | 16 | 61 | 1013 |
| 41% | 61% | 56% | 43% | 58% | 42% | 63% | 43% | 46% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 31% | 100% | 33% | 50% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 70% | |
| 320 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 35% | 61% | 60% | 44% | 56% | 38% | 83% | 46% | |
| 401 | 75 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 39% | 67% | 57% | 42% | 57% | 33% | 58% | 47% | |
| 147 | 50 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 23 | Non-DID |
| 44% | 60% | 58% | 46% | 63% | 44% | 75% | 35% | |
| 5. A therapist/counselor/clergy with whom I was in a professional relationship sexually exploited me. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 842 (23%); German N = 161 (12%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 594 | 141 | 63 | 60 | 36 | 33 | 16 | 60 | 1003 |
| 24% | 10% | 13% | 22% | 36% | 12% | 31% | 25% | 22% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 24% | 67% | 33% | 7% | 50% | 0% | 33% | 40% | |
| 320 | 36 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 26% | 22% | 11% | 16% | 31% | 13% | 50% | 33% | |
| 402 | 75 | 46 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 27% | 15% | 11% | 17% | 43% | 13% | 42% | 37% | |
| 146 | 50 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 23 | Non-DID |
| 19% | 6% | 27% | 23% | 25% | 6% | 0% | 17% | |
| 6. I am uncertain about the ideas, beliefs, and purpose of at least one group in which I was ritually abused. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 834 (50%); German N = 160 (35%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 590 | 139 | 64 | 58 | 34 | 33 | 16 | 60 | 994 |
| 49% | 34% | 48% | 52% | 56% | 58% | 75% | 43% | 47% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 53% | 33% | 100% | 57% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 50% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 320 55% | 37 51% | 38 61% | 32 72% | 16 69% | 8 75% | 6 100% | 24 42% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 55% | 73 38% | 47 57% | 41 66% | 20 65% | 15 73% | 12 75% | 30 53% | DID |
| 147 36% | 49 25% | 11 18% | 13 15% | 8 50% | 16 44% | 4 75% | 23 35% | Non-DID |
| 7. I have heard Greek letters such as Alpha, Beta, Delta, Theta, Omega used in connection with my abuse. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 845 (37%); German N = 160 (16%) | | | | | | | | |
| 594 36% | 140 16% | 67 43% | 60 35% | 36 33% | 32 25% | 16 44% | 60 32% | 1005 33% |
| 140 71% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 14 50% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 80% | SRA & GMC |
| 323 49% | 36 39% | 38 61% | 32 38% | 16 44% | 8 25% | 6 83% | 24 58% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 402 46% | 74 27% | 49 51% | 42 41% | 21 43% | 15 33% | 12 50% | 30 43% | DID |
| 147 15% | 50 2% | 11 18% | 13 23% | 8 25% | 16 19% | 4 25% | 23 22% | Non-DID |
| 8. I was taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to my school classroom. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 825 (27%); German N = 161 (11%) | | | | | | | | |
| 586 27% | 141 09% | 62 21% | 58 31% | 35 29% | 32 22% | 16 44% | 59 20% | 989 24% |
| 140 56% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 13 46% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 38% | 37 19% | 37 27% | 30 33% | 16 44% | 8 38% | 6 50% | 23 30% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 33% | 75 11% | 47 26% | 40 30% | 21 43% | 15 27% | 12 50% | 29 28% | DID |
| 144 15% | 50 6% | 11 9% | 13 31% | 8 13% | 16 19% | 4 25% | 23 17% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 9. I was taken out of school to another location for mind control programming, then returned to my school classroom. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 829 (24%); German N = 159 (4%) | | | | | | | | |
| 586 | 139 | 60 | 60 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 60 | 988 |
| 25% | 03% | 13% | 28% | 20% | 13% | 38% | 20% | 21% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 60% | 0% | 33% | 50% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 30% | |
| 318 | 36 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 35% | 6% | 17% | 28% | 19% | 38% | 33% | 33% | |
| 397 | 73 | 43 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 31% | 3% | 16% | 29% | 24% | 7% | 42% | 30% | |
| 146 | 50 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 23 | Non-DID |
| 12% | 4% | 9% | 15% | 25% | 19% | 25% | 8% | |
| 10. I have experienced basic mind control programming in the control personality. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 840 (49%); German N = 158 (16%) | | | | | | | | |
| 591 | 138 | 66 | 59 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 60 | 998 |
| 48% | 13% | 56% | 59% | 58% | 28% | 44% | 42% | 44% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 73% | 0% | 100% | 93% | 100% | 33% | 67% | 90% | |
| 321 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 58% | 20% | 68% | 81% | 60% | 50% | 83% | 67% | |
| 399 | 72 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 56% | 24% | 57% | 71% | 62% | 27% | 50% | 50% | |
| 146 | 50 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 31% | 2% | 42% | 39% | 75% | 31% | 25% | 27% | |
| 11. I have experienced sexual mind control programming that was used by a handler for blackmail or personal use. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 839 (43%); German N = 162 (34%) | | | | | | | | |
| 594 | 141 | 65 | 59 | 35 | 33 | 16 | 58 | 1001 |
| 43% | 32% | 51% | 42% | 46% | 39% | 38% | 35% | 42% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | SRA & GMC |
| 67% | 100% | 33% | 79% | 50% | 100% | 33% | 78% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 322 53% | 37 54% | 38 53% | 32 50% | 16 50% | 8 50% | 6 33% | 23 52% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 50% | 73 47% | 48 52% | 42 45% | 21 43% | 15 53% | 12 42% | 30 40% | DID |
| 147 28% | 50 20% | 11 36% | 13 31% | 7 71% | 16 25% | 4 25% | 22 27% | Non-DID |
| 12. I have experienced mind control programming through which I was trained to become an assassin. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 835 (20%); German N = 159 (5%) | | | | | | | | |
| 591 22% | 139 04% | 64 08% | 59 22% | 35 14% | 32 16% | 16 25% | 58 16% | 994 18% |
| 139 60% | 3 0% | 2 50% | 14 50% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 9 56% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 32% | 37 11% | 37 5% | 32 28% | 16 19% | 8 38% | 6 67% | 23 26% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 400 29 | 73 7 | 47 9 | 42 29 | 21 19 | 15 27 | 12 25 | 29 24 | DID |
| 147 7% | 50 2% | 11 9% | 13 0% | 8 13% | 16 6% | 4 25% | 22 9% | Non-DID |
| 13. I have experienced mind control programming designed to develop psychic abilities such as “psychic killing.” | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 831 (22%); German N = 158 (15%) | | | | | | | | |
| 587 22% | 139 14% | 64 20% | 59 19% | 34 18% | 31 19% | 16 38% | 59 22% | 989 21% |
| 139 53% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 50% | 2 0% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 31% | 37 24% | 37 30% | 32 25% | 15 27% | 7 43% | 6 67% | 24 29% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 28% | 73 19% | 46 24% | 42 19% | 21 14% | 14 29% | 12 33% | 30 30% | DID |
| 146 9% | 50 8% | 11 9% | 13 8% | 8 38% | 16 13% | 4 50% | 22 9% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 14. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 837 (60%); German N = 160 (40%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 591 | 140 | 66 | 58 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 59 | 997 |
| 60% | 38% | 56% | 76% | 63% | 44% | 63% | 49% | 57% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 87% | 100% | 100% | 92% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 80% | |
| 322 | 37 | 37 | 31 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 79% | 70% | 68% | 90% | 81% | 88% | 83% | 67% | |
| 401 | 73 | 48 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 75% | 63% | 63% | 85% | 81% | 53% | 75% | 67% | |
| 146 | 50 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 28% | 6% | 27% | 54% | 50% | 31% | 25% | 27% | |
| 15. I have been given an assassination assignment by a mind control programmer. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 830 (13%); German N = 158 (4%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 586 | 139 | 64 | 59 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 988 |
| 15% | 04% | 06% | 12% | 14% | 03% | 13% | 07% | 12% |
| 138 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | SRA & GMC |
| 46% | 0% | 67% | 29% | 100% | 33% | 67% | 22% | |
| 319 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 25% | 8% | 11% | 16% | 31% | 13% | 33% | 13% | |
| 398 | 73 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 20% | 6% | 6% | 14% | 24% | 7% | 17% | 10% | |
| 147 | 50 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 4% | 4% | 9% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 5% | |
| 16. I was ritually abused in a religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established form of faith such as a Christian sect). | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 837 (41%); German N = 156 (29%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 589 | 137 | 66 | 59 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 58 | 993 |
| 44% | 29% | 41% | 32% | 42% | 31% | 31% | 28% | 39% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 61% | 67% | 50% | 31% | 50% | 100% | 67% | 40% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 321 59% | 36 61% | 38 50% | 31 39% | 16 63% | 8 88% | 6 67% | 24 42% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 51% | 73 43% | 47 45% | 41 32% | 21 43% | 15 40% | 12 33% | 30 37% | DID |
| 146 28% | 48 10% | 11 18% | 13 31% | 8 38% | 16 25% | 4 25% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 17. I was ritually abused in a Fascist group (Neo-Nazi, KKK, White Supremacist or other group that considers itself superior in race, creed, or origin). | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 832 (23%); German N = 156 (15%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 585 26% | 136 13% | 66 11% | 59 29% | 35 11% | 32 19% | 16 25% | 59 17% | 988 22% |
| 135 48 | 3 67 | 3 67 | 14 57 | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 33% | 37 30% | 39 15% | 32 34% | 16 13% | 8 38% | 6 50% | 24 29% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 30% | 73 21% | 47 11% | 42 31% | 21 19% | 15 20% | 12 25% | 30 27% | DID |
| 145 15% | 47 6% | 11 0% | 13 23% | 8 0% | 16 19% | 4 25% | 22 9% | Non-DID |
| 18. Alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping me to heal than "talk therapy." | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 838 (34%); German N = 161 (16%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 592 34% | 141 16% | 64 23% | 59 41% | 36 28% | 32 28% | 16 25% | 59 34% | 999 31% |
| 140 40% | 3 0% | 3 0% | 14 64% | 2 0% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 38% | 37 16% | 38 26% | 32 44% | 16 31% | 8 25% | 6 50% | 24 33% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 34% | 75 12% | 46 15% | 42 41% | 21 24% | 15 20% | 12 25% | 30 27% | DID |
| 145 32% | 48 17% | 11 27% | 12 33% | 8 38% | 16 31% | 4 25% | 22 46% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 19. As a child, I told an authority figure that I was being abused in what I now know was RA & MC. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 834 (29%); German N = 159 (21%) | | | | | | | | |
| 587 | 139 | 65 | 59 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 59 | 993 |
| 29% | 19% | 34% | 34% | 31% | 28% | 19% | 25% | 28% |
| 137 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 37% | 33% | 33% | 50% | 50% | 100% | 67% | 20% | |
| 319 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 37% | 27% | 34% | 38% | 44% | 63% | 50% | 33% | |
| 400 | 75 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 35% | 27% | 38% | 33% | 33% | 47% | 25% | 40% | |
| 145 | 48 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 22 | Non-DID |
| 18% | 10% | 27% | 31% | 13% | 13% | 0% | 14% | |
| 20. I was abused by at least one Catholic priest in connection with specific satanic rituals. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 835 (15%); German N = 157 (7%) | | | | | | | | |
| 589 | 138 | 66 | 59 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 992 |
| 15% | 07% | 14% | 17% | 20% | 03% | 19% | 14% | 14% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 26% | 33% | 0% | 36% | 100% | 0% | 67% | 30% | |
| 321 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 22% | 19% | 16% | 28% | 47% | 13% | 50% | 25% | |
| 401 | 74 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 18% | 11% | 18% | 21% | 33% | 0% | 25% | 23% | |
| 146 | 48 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 10% | 4% | 0% | 8% | 0% | 6% | 0% | 5% | |
| 21.. I was abused by at least one non-Catholic clergyperson in connection with specific satanic rituals. (Due to a translation error in the online version, responses in German for this question are invalid, rendering any county & countries analysis of this item invalid). | | | | | | | | |
| 22. At least one of my perpetrators has been convicted of criminal abuse toward me. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 833 (6%); German N = 159 (13%) | | | | | | | | |
| 589 | 140 | 64 | 58 | 36 | 33 | 15 | 57 | 992 |
| 05% | 12% | 13% | 05% | 11% | 12% | 07% | 07% | 07% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 139 6% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 14 7% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 0% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 5% | 37 16% | 38 13% | 32 3% | 16 6% | 8 13% | 6 17% | 24 8% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 5% | 76 17% | 47 9% | 42 2% | 21 5% | 15 7% | 11 9% | 29 3% | DID |
| 146 4% | 48 6% | 11 27% | 12 8% | 8 13% | 16 13% | 4 0% | 21 10% | Non-DID |

23. Current access by RA/MC perpetrators involves harm to my physical/mental/spiritual well-being.

English N = 844 (34%); German N = 158 (37%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 592 34% | 139 35% | 68 32% | 60 32% | 38 47% | 31 32% | 16 38% | 58 33% | 1002 34% |
| 139 37% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 14 29% | 2 50% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 36% | 36 44% | 38 40% | 32 34% | 16 44% | 8 38% | 6 67% | 24 33% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 33% | 74 43% | 48 35% | 42 26% | 21 38% | 15 40% | 12 33% | 30 40% | DID |
| 146 35% | 48 23% | 12 17% | 13 39% | 8 75% | 15 27% | 4 50% | 21 24% | Non-DID |

24. Perpetrators have on at least one occasion made me believe that external entities/spirits/demons had taken over my body.

* English N = 837 (55%); German N = 159 (42%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 588 53% | 139 42% | 66 79% | 59 54% | 37 68% | 33 42% | 16 50% | 58 52% | 996 53% |
| 138 69% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 14 50% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 70% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 68% | 37 65% | 38 95% | 32 75% | 16 88% | 8 88% | 6 83% | 24 79% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 64 | 75 56 | 48 92 | 42 64 | 21 81 | 15 40 | 12 50 | 30 70 | DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 145 29% | 47 26% | 11 46% | 13 39% | 8 63% | 16 38% | 4 50% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 25. I had memories of government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I sought therapy/counseling. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 833 (19%); German N = 156 (10%) | | | | | | | | |
| 586 21% | 137 07% | 65 03% | 59 22% | 36 11% | 32 22% | 16 25% | 58 24% | 989 18% |
| 139 55% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 14 29% | 2 50% | 3 100% | 3 68% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 26% | 37 11% | 38 3% | 32 16% | 16 6% | 8 38% | 6 33% | 24 25% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 23% | 75 11% | 47 2% | 42 14% | 21 10% | 15 13% | 12 25% | 30 27% | DID |
| 145 17% | 46 2% | 11 0% | 13 31% | 8 25% | 16 31% | 4 25% | 21 19% | Non-DID |
| 26. I have sought help from the authorities regarding current abuse by RA/MC perpetrators. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 841 (20%); German N = 156 (17%) | | | | | | | | |
| 593 19% | 137 15% | 65 26% | 59 24% | 37 16% | 32 25% | 16 38% | 58 21% | 997 19% |
| 139 20% | 3 33% | 2 0% | 14 21% | 2 0% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 19% | 37 24% | 37 38% | 32 22% | 16 0% | 8 50% | 6 67% | 24 21% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 400 15% | 74 20% | 47 32% | 42 19% | 21 10% | 15 27% | 12 42% | 30 20% | DID |
| 146 25% | 46 11% | 11 9% | 13 31% | 8 38% | 16 25% | 4 25% | 21 29% | Non-DID |
| 27. Authorities have investigated claims I have made against my RA/MC perpetrators regarding current abuse. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 834 (7%); German N = 157 (4%) | | | | | | | | |
| 589 05% | 138 03% | 63 13% | 59 15% | 36 0% | 32 9% | 16 13% | 58 12% | 991 07% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/</u> | <u>Other</u> | <u>ASI/AF</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>NZ</i> | <i>EU</i> | <i>SA/ME</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 139 7% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 21% | 2 0% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 10 0% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 7% | 37 5% | 37 14% | 32 16% | 16 0% | 8 13% | 6 33% | 24 13% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 5% | 75 4% | 45 9% | 42 17% | 21 0% | 15 0% | 12 17% | 30 10% | DID |
| 145 6% | 46 2% | 11 27% | 13 0% | 8 0% | 16 19% | 4 0% | 21 19% | Non-DID |

28. I have received helpful treatment in a hospital when treated for the aftereffects of RA/MC.

English N = 835 (19%); German N = 154 (18%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 591 20% | 136 18% | 65 25% | 59 12% | 35 0% | 31 19% | 15 13% | 57 21% | 989 19% |
| 140 24% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 14 14% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 322 25% | 37 30% | 38 29% | 32 19% | 16 0% | 8 13% | 6 33% | 23 30% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 402 27% | 73 30% | 47 23% | 42 14% | 21 0% | 15 7% | 12 8% | 30 30% | DID |
| 144 6% | 46 4% | 11 36% | 13 0% | 8 0% | 15 33% | 3 33% | 20 15% | Non-DID |

29. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in the US.

* English N = 833 (27%); German N = 156 (3%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 590 34% | 137 02% | 63 03% | 58 14% | 35 0% | 32 3% | 16 25% | 58 28% | 989 24% |
| 140 94% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 14 29% | 2 0% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 10 90% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 43% | 37 3% | 37 3% | 32 13% | 16 0% | 8 13% | 6 17% | 23 35% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 400 39% | 74 3% | 45 2% | 42 12% | 21 0% | 15 7% | 12 25% | 29 31% | DID |
| 146 25% | 46 2% | 11 0% | 12 17% | 8 0% | 16 0% | 4 25% | 21 24% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 30. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in Canada. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 832 (10%); German N = 155 (1%) | | | | | | | | |
| 587 | 136 | 64 | 59 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 58 | 987 |
| 8% | 1% | 5% | 44% | 3% | 3% | 6% | 5% | 8% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 28% | 0% | 67% | 86% | 0% | 33% | 33% | 20% | |
| 322 | 36 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 13% | 3% | 5% | 41% | 6% | 13% | 17% | 8% | |
| 400 | 73 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 11% | 1% | 4% | 42% | 0% | 7% | 8% | 0% | |
| 146 | 46 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 2% | 0% | 0% | 39% | 13% | 0% | 0% | 10% | |
| 31. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in a country other than the U.S. or Canada. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 823 (15%); German N = 156 (10%) | | | | | | | | |
| 583 | 137 | 61 | 59 | 35 | 31 | 16 | 57 | 979 |
| 15% | 9% | 7% | 9% | 20% | 19% | 31% | 16% | 14% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 48% | 67% | 100% | 14% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 40% | |
| 319 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 22% | 14% | 6% | 6% | 13% | 25% | 33% | 17% | |
| 397 | 73 | 42 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 20% | 15% | 2% | 10% | 24% | 13% | 33% | 21% | |
| 145 | 47 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 6% | 2% | 17% | 0% | 25% | 27% | 25% | 14% | |
| 32. At least one of my mind control programmers spoke German or with a heavy German accent. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 826 (27%); German N = 151 (32%) | | | | | | | | |
| 585 | 132 | 63 | 58 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 56 | 977 |
| 29% | 32% | 13% | 33% | 23% | 25% | 25% | 27% | 28% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 70% | 100% | 100% | 57% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 90% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 321 40% | 36 64% | 38 16% | 32 38% | 16 25% | 8 25% | 6 33% | 23 44% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 36% | 69 48% | 46 13% | 41 34% | 21 33% | 15 27% | 12 33% | 29 38% | DID |
| 144 15% | 47 17% | 11 18% | 13 23% | 8 13% | 16 19% | 4 0% | 20 15% | Non-DID |
| 33. At least one of my perpetrators went by an alias but I now know who he/she really was. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 828 (32%); German N = 161 (22%) | | | | | | | | |
| 583 31% | 141 20% | 65 48% | 58 24% | 37 30% | 32 50% | 16 25% | 57 28% | 989 31% |
| 137 59% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 14 29% | 2 50% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 42% | 37 43% | 38 68% | 32 28% | 16 38% | 8 75% | 6 50% | 24 38% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 397 38% | 74 27% | 47 53% | 41 27% | 21 33% | 15 67% | 12 33% | 29 38% | DID |
| 144 18% | 48 10% | 11 36% | 13 23% | 8 38% | 16 38% | 4 0% | 21 14% | Non-DID |
| 34. I work in a professional role (other than as a therapist/counselor/clergy) with other survivors of RA/MC. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 826 (7%); German N = 152 (7%) | | | | | | | | |
| 583 7% | 133 5% | 63 6% | 58 3% | 35 6% | 32 9% | 16 19% | 58 3% | 978 7% |
| 139 6% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 14 0% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 0% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 7% | 37 11% | 38 8% | 32 0% | 15 7% | 8 0% | 6 17% | 24 4% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 7% | 70 6% | 46 2% | 41 0% | 21 5% | 15 13% | 12 17% | 30 3% | DID |
| 144 8% | 47 2% | 11 9% | 13 15% | 8 0% | 16 6% | 4 25% | 21 0% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 35. I have visited places I thought I had never been before and matched the actual place to my drawings and/or memories. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 827 (43%); German N = 155 (31%) | | | | | | | | |
| 583 43% | 136 31% | 63 35% | 58 47% | 36 47% | 32 38% | 16 50% | 58 40% | 982 41% |
| 138 54% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 14 57% | 2 50% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 50% | 37 46% | 38 45% | 32 44% | 16 63% | 8 38% | 6 67% | 24 58% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 50% | 72 44% | 46 37% | 41 46% | 21 43% | 15 60% | 12 50% | 30 47% | DID |
| 144 28% | 47 15% | 11 18% | 13 54% | 8 63% | 16 19% | 4 50% | 21 38% | Non-DID |
| 36. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of my own abuse. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 831 (36%); German N = 155 (26%) | | | | | | | | |
| 586 38% | 136 24% | 65 23% | 58 31% | 36 31% | 31 29% | 16 38% | 58 38% | 986 34% |
| 139 61% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 14 29% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 47% | 36 39% | 38 32% | 32 22% | 16 25% | 7 43% | 6 67% | 24 54% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 400 41% | 70 31% | 46 26% | 41 27% | 21 24% | 15 27% | 12 42% | 30 43% | DID |
| 142 35% | 48 17% | 11 0% | 13 31% | 8 38% | 15 33% | 4 25% | 21 43% | Non-DID |
| 37. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same places where I was abused. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 823 (34%); German N = 155 (23%) | | | | | | | | |
| 579 35% | 136 20% | 65 29% | 59 37% | 34 24% | 32 25% | 16 44% | 57 37% | 978 32% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/</u> <u>NZ</u> | <u>Other</u> <u>EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF</u> <u>SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 139 59% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 14 57% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 44% | 37 46% | 38 40% | 32 34% | 15 33% | 8 63% | 6 83% | 23 65% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 40% | 72 32% | 47 32% | 41 32% | 20 20% | 15 27% | 12 42% | 29 45% | DID |
| 140 26% | 47 9% | 11 9% | 13 31% | 8 38% | 16 25% | 4 50% | 21 33% | Non-DID |
| 38. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I was born. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 822 (8%); German N = 153 (5%) | | | | | | | | |
| 581 9% | 134 2% | 62 0% | 58 7% | 35 0% | 32 6% | 16 13% | 57 14% | 975 8% |
| 139 29% | 3 33% | 2 0% | 14 14% | 2 0% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 13% | 37 3% | 37 0% | 32 6% | 16 0% | 8 13% | 6 33% | 24 21% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 12% | 71 4% | 45 0% | 41 5% | 21 0% | 15 0% | 12 17% | 29 17% | DID |
| 140 3% | 46 0% | 11 0% | 13 8% | 8 0% | 16 13% | 4 0% | 21 10% | Non-DID |
| 39. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at birth through 2 years. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 821 (15%); German N = 154 (8%) | | | | | | | | |
| 583 17% | 135 7% | 63 0% | 57 21% | 35 11% | 31 7% | 16 6% | 55 18% | 975 14% |
| 138 47% | 3 33% | 3 0% | 13 62% | 2 50% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 9 67% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 22% | 37 11% | 38 0% | 31 29% | 16 6% | 8 13% | 6 17% | 23 35% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 397 23% | 71 11% | 46 0% | 40 25% | 21 14% | 15 0% | 12 8% | 29 24% | DID |
| 142 4% | 47 2% | 11 0% | 13 15% | 8 13% | 15 13% | 4 0% | 20 10% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 40. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 3 through 6. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 825 (25%); German N = 153 (11%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | 134 | 63 | 58 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 978 |
| 29% | 8% | 2% | 31% | 15% | 16% | 6% | 28% | 23% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 86% | 33% | 33% | 71% | 100% | 67% | 33% | 90% | |
| 319 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 39% | 11% | 3% | 34% | 19% | 25% | 17% | 46% | |
| 398 | 70 | 46 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 35% | 14% | 2% | 32% | 15% | 13% | 8% | 31% | |
| 142 | 47 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 16% | 2% | 0% | 23% | 25% | 19% | 0% | 19% | |
| 41. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 7 through 13. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 819 (27%); German N = 153 (9%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 582 | 135 | 60 | 58 | 34 | 31 | 16 | 56 | 972 |
| 29% | 6% | 5% | 41% | 21% | 23% | 19% | 27% | 24% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 89% | 33% | 100% | 77% | 100% | 100% | 33% | 80% | |
| 318 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 40% | 5% | 8% | 41% | 19% | 38% | 17% | 33% | |
| 397 | 71 | 44 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 28 | DID |
| 37% | 10% | 5% | 43% | 14% | 20% | 17% | 32% | |
| 142 | 47 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 12% | 2% | 10% | 23% | 57% | 27% | 25% | 19% | |
| 42. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 14 through 17. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 821 (19%); German N = 153 (9%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 581 | 134 | 63 | 57 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 56 | 974 |
| 22% | 7% | 3% | 26% | 14% | 13% | 19% | 16% | 18% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 68% | 33% | 67% | 50% | 100% | 67% | 33% | 40% | |
| 316 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 31% | 11% | 5% | 25% | 13% | 25% | 17% | 21% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 394 28% | 70 11% | 46 4% | 40 25% | 21 14% | 15 13% | 12 17% | 28 18% | DID |
| 143 8% | 47 2% | 11 0% | 13 31% | 8 25% | 16 13% | 4 25% | 21 10% | Non-DID |
| 43. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 18 through 30. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 821 (13%); German N = 153 (5%) | | | | | | | | |
| 581 15% | 134 4% | 63 5% | 59 14% | 35 11% | 31 7% | 16 19% | 55 13% | 974 12% |
| 139 43% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 14 14% | 2 100% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 21% | 37 8% | 37 5% | 32 6% | 16 13% | 8 13% | 6 17% | 24 8% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 396 16% | 70 6% | 45 4% | 41 10% | 21 14% | 15 13% | 12 17% | 28 11% | DID |
| 141 9% | 47 2% | 11 0% | 13 15% | 8 13% | 15 0% | 4 25% | 21 14% | Non-DID |
| 44. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 31 or older. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 821 (10%); German N = 151 (5%) | | | | | | | | |
| 580 11% | 132 4% | 64 3% | 57 4% | 35 11% | 31 7% | 16 19% | 57 18% | 972 9% |
| 138 19% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 14 0% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 316 10% | 37 5% | 38 3% | 32 0% | 16 6% | 8 0% | 6 17% | 24 8% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 393 9% | 70 4% | 46 2% | 40 0% | 21 10% | 14 0% | 12 17% | 29 10% | DID |
| 143 14% | 45 2% | 12 8% | 12 8% | 8 25% | 16 13% | 4 25% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 45. I am currently being accessed/abused by RA/MC perpetrators against my will. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 830 (15%); German N = 153 (16%) | | | | | | | | |
| 585 14% | 134 13% | 66 18% | 58 10% | 36 19% | 32 22% | 16 31% | 56 18% | 983 15% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 139 19% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 14 0% | 2 50% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 13% | 37 30% | 39 26% | 31 10% | 16 13% | 8 38% | 6 50% | 23 22% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 396 12% | 72 19% | 47 21% | 40 8% | 21 19% | 15 20% | 12 25% | 28 18% | DID |
| 143 18% | 45 7% | 12 8% | 13 8% | 8 25% | 16 25% | 4 50% | 20 15% | Non-DID |

46. I was ritually abused in a satanic cult.

** English N = 835 (60%); German N = 151 (29%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 589 61% | 132 30% | 66 73% | 58 57% | 36 53% | 32 31% | 16 44% | 57 47% | 986 55% |
| 140 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 100% | SRA & GMC |
| 324 100% | 37 100% | 39 100% | 32 100% | 16 100% | 8 100% | 6 100% | 24 100% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 403 75% | 69 48% | 47 83% | 41 73% | 21 67% | 15 33% | 12 50% | 29 59% | DID |
| 144 32% | 46 9% | 11 27% | 13 23% | 8 25% | 16 25% | 4 25% | 21 38% | Non-DID |

47. I was ritually abused in a Gnostic-occult group.

** English N = 820 (15%); German N = 149 (7%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 579 15% | 131 7% | 64 16% | 59 15% | 34 21% | 32 3% | 15 20% | 55 18% | 969 14% |
| 137 30% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 14 14% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 9 44% | SRA & GMC |
| 315 18% | 35 9% | 37 16% | 32 6% | 14 14% | 8 0% | 5 40% | 23 30% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 17% | 68 9% | 47 21% | 41 15% | 21 29% | 15 7% | 11 18% | 29 24% | DID |
| 144 7% | 46 7% | 11 0% | 13 15% | 7 0% | 16 0% | 4 25% | 20 10% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 48. I was ritually abused in child pornography. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 826 (50%); German N = 151 (40%) | | | | | | | | |
| 583 | 132 | 64 | 59 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 977 |
| 50% | 41% | 66% | 49% | 44% | 38% | 31% | 47% | 49% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 75% | 100% | 100% | 71% | 50% | 67% | 67% | 70% | |
| 321 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 65% | 65% | 87% | 72% | 60% | 75% | 67% | 63% | |
| 400 | 70 | 47 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 60% | 61% | 79% | 54% | 57% | 53% | 42% | 62% | |
| 143 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 28% | 18% | 18% | 39% | 14% | 25% | 0% | 33% | |
| 49. At least one group that abused me is national or international in scope. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 826 (47%); German N = 154 (43%) | | | | | | | | |
| 586 | 136 | 64 | 57 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 54 | 980 |
| 46% | 41% | 52% | 58% | 57% | 28% | 38% | 46% | 46% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 81% | 100% | 100% | 79% | 100% | 67% | 67% | 70% | |
| 320 | 37 | 37 | 31 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 57% | 70% | 70% | 58% | 73% | 50% | 50% | 61% | |
| 399 | 72 | 46 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 52% | 56% | 57% | 60% | 71% | 47% | 42% | 48% | |
| 143 | 46 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 18 | Non-DID |
| 34% | 26% | 42% | 39% | 43% | 13% | 25% | 44% | |
| 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 831 (64%); German N = 154 (43%) | | | | | | | | |
| 587 | 136 | 65 | 58 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 986 |
| 64% | 42% | 69% | 62% | 71% | 44% | 44% | 58% | 60% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 87% | 100% | 100% | 93% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 100% | |
| 321 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 88% | 81% | 87% | 84% | 88% | 75% | 100% | 92% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 403 | 73 | 48 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 30 | DID |
| 76% | 63% | 83% | 76% | 76% | 60% | 50% | 77% | |
| 142 | 46 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 35% | 20% | 27% | 23% | 63% | 25% | 25% | 45% | |
| 51. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in purple robes. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 815 (27%); German N = 150 (8%) | | | | | | | | |
| 578 | 131 | 63 | 57 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 55 | 965 |
| 25% | 9% | 46% | 18% | 42% | 38% | 25% | 15% | 25% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | SRA & GMC |
| 45% | 33% | 67% | 21% | 100% | 0% | 100% | 56% | |
| 318 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 37% | 22% | 61% | 26% | 67% | 38% | 50% | 22% | |
| 396 | 70 | 47 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 33% | 14% | 58% | 22% | 57% | 47% | 33% | 17% | |
| 140 | 45 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 7% | 2% | 0% | 8% | 0% | 25% | 0% | 15% | |
| 52. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in white robes. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 811 (40%); German N = 149 (18%) | | | | | | | | |
| 578 | 130 | 59 | 55 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 960 |
| 38% % | 19% % | 49% % | 46% % | 46% % | 31% % | 44% % | 32% % | 36% % |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 59% | 67% | 67% | 54% | 100% | 100% | 67% | 60% | |
| 318 | 37 | 36 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 51% | 46% | 67% | 59% | 47% | 50% | 67% | 54% | |
| 395 | 71 | 43 | 39 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 45% | 29% | 61% | 49% | 57% | 27% | 42% | 38% | |
| 143 | 44 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 23% | 9% | 9% | 33% | 43% | 31% | 50% | 24% | |
| 53. I remember seeing perpetrators dressed in costumes. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 822 (48%); German N = 150 (29%) | | | | | | | | |
| 580 | 131 | 64 | 58 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 972 |
| 46% | 29% | 70% | 50% | 38% | 38% | 44% | 49% | 45% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 138 77% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 14 64% | 2 100% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 10 90% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 64% | 37 49% | 39 81% | 32 72% | 15 60% | 8 50% | 6 57% | 24 79% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 57% | 71 38% | 48 79% | 41 56% | 20 55% | 15 60% | 12 50% | 29 66% | DID |
| 143 24% | 45 20% | 11 27% | 13 39% | 8 25% | 16 13% | 4 25% | 21 29% | Non-DID |
| 54. I remember seeing perpetrators wearing white doctors' coats. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 820 (55%); German N = 149 (39%) | | | | | | | | |
| 579 55% | 131 37% | 62 48% | 59 71% | 34 56% | 30 50% | 16 44% | 58 43% | 969 52% |
| 139 91% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 93% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 90% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 70% | 37 62% | 38 68% | 32 75% | 15 73% | 7 57% | 6 67% | 24 63% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 396 65% | 71 55% | 46 54% | 41 78% | 20 70% | 14 71% | 12 50% | 30 57% | DID |
| 141 32% | 45 18% | 11 18% | 13 46% | 8 38% | 15 27% | 4 25% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 55. The surname of at least one of my perpetrators was the same as a color. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 817 (26%); German N = 147 (10%) | | | | | | | | |
| 579 26% | 128 11% | 60 25% | 59 25% | 33 30% | 32 3% | 16 19% | 57 23% | 964 23% |
| 138 58% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 14 50% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 38% | 37 22% | 38 34% | 32 31% | 16 38% | 8 0% | 6 33% | 24 38% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 33% | 69 16% | 46 28% | 41 29% | 19 42% | 15 0% | 12 25% | 29 31% | DID |
| 141 13% | 44 7% | 11 9% | 13 8% | 8 25% | 16 6% | 4 0% | 21 14% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 56. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Black." | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 815 (12%); German N = 150 (2%) | | | | | | | | |
| 577 | 131 | 60 | 58 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 56 | 965 |
| 12% | 2% | 15% | 7% | 20% | 0% | 25% | 7% | 10% |
| 137 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 30% | 0% | 33% | 21% | 50% | 0% | 67% | 20% | |
| 316 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 18% | 8% | 24% | 13% | 25% | 0% | 50% | 13% | |
| 394 | 71 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 16% | 4% | 20% | 10% | 24% | 0% | 33% | 3% | |
| 143 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 4% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 25% | 0% | 0% | 10% | |
| 57. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Green." | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 814 (15%); German N = 149 (3%) | | | | | | | | |
| 578 | 130 | 57 | 59 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 56 | 963 |
| 16% | 4% | 7% | 19% | 14% | 3% | 13% | 9% | 13% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 44% | 0% | 0% | 28% | 100% | 0% | 67% | 20% | |
| 318 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 24% | 11% | 11% | 25% | 31% | 0% | 17% | 17% | |
| 396 | 70 | 43 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 28 | DID |
| 22% | 7% | 9% | 20% | 24% | 0% | 17% | 7% | |
| 142 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 4% | 0% | 0% | 8% | 0% | 6% | 0% | 14% | |
| 58. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. White." | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 814 (9%); German N = 150 (4%) | | | | | | | | |
| 578 | 131 | 57 | 58 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 964 |
| 10% | 4% | 7% | 14% | 3% | 0% | 19% | 9% | 9% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 25% | 0% | 0% | 29% | 0% | 0% | 67% | 20% | |
| 318 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 15% | 11% | 11% | 19% | 6% | 0% | 33% | 13% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 397 12% | 71 7% | 43 9% | 41 15% | 21 5% | 15 0% | 12 25% | 29 14% | DID |
| 141 5% | 45 0% | 11 0% | 13 8% | 8 0% | 16 0% | 4 0% | 21 5% | Non-DID |
| 59. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Swartz" (Dr. Schwarz). | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 812 (6%); German N = 150 (1%) | | | | | | | | |
| 576 6% | 131 2% | 57 2% | 58 5% | 35 3% | 32 6% | 16 6% | 57 4% | 962 5% |
| 139 17% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 21% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 10% | 37 5% | 35 3% | 32 9% | 16 6% | 8 0% | 6 17% | 24 8% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 394 9% | 71 3% | 43 2% | 41 7% | 21 5% | 15 7% | 12 8% | 29 3% | DID |
| 142 1% | 45 0% | 11 0% | 13 0% | 8 0% | 16 6% | 4 0% | 21 0% | Non-DID |
| 60. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Father Joseph." | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 811 (8%); German N = 150 (3%) | | | | | | | | |
| 578 8% | 131 4% | 55 6% | 58 7% | 35 14% | 32 0% | 15 13% | 57 5% | 961 7% |
| 137 18% | 3 33% | 2 0% | 14 7% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 316 12% | 37 11% | 33 6% | 32 13% | 16 19% | 8 0% | 6 17% | 24 13% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 10% | 71 7% | 41 5% | 41 7% | 21 19% | 15 0% | 11 18% | 29 7% | DID |
| 143 4% | 45 0% | 11 9% | 13 8% | 8 13% | 16 0% | 4 0% | 21 5% | Non-DID |
| 61. One of my perpetrators went by the name "Vaterchen." | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 811 (5%); German N = 148 (3%) | | | | | | | | |
| 577 5% | 129 9% | 56 2% | 58 2% | 35 9% | 31 10% | 16 6% | 57 5% | 959 6% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 137 15% | 3 33% | 2 0% | 14 0% | 2 50% | 3 33% | 3 33% | 10 20% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 8% | 36 17% | 34 3% | 32 0% | 16 19% | 7 14% | 6 17% | 24 8% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 8% | 70 7% | 42 0% | 41 0% | 21 14% | 15 20% | 12 8% | 29 3% | DID |
| 141 1% | 44 11% | 11 9% | 13 0% | 8 0% | 15 0% | 4 0% | 21 5% | Non-DID |

62. I have watched a person be flayed.

** English N = 815 (35%); German N = 149 (15%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 579 35% | 130 18% | 58 47% | 58 36% | 35 40% | 32 9% | 16 31% | 56 23% | 964 32% |
| 139 60% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 14 50% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 49% | 36 36% | 35 63% | 32 47% | 16 63% | 8 25% | 6 67% | 24 42% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 396 44% | 70 27% | 43 51% | 41 39% | 21 57% | 15 7% | 12 42% | 29 28% | DID |
| 143 18% | 45 7% | 11 18% | 13 31% | 8 25% | 16 13% | 4 0% | 20 20% | Non-DID |

63. I have attempted suicide one or more times.

English N = 826 (62%); German N = 154 (65%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 587 60% | 134 65% | 60 77% | 58 67% | 36 64% | 32 69% | 16 69% | 57 60% | 980 62% |
| 140 59% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 14 79% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 64% | 37 84% | 35 80% | 32 72% | 16 69% | 8 88% | 6 100% | 24 58% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 70% | 72 83% | 45 80% | 41 71% | 21 71% | 15 67% | 12 83% | 29 72% | DID |
| 142 35% | 46 39% | 11 55% | 13 62% | 8 63% | 15 67% | 4 25% | 21 43% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 64. I have been transported out of my local area for purposes of RA MC. English N = 818 (49%); German N = 149 (43%) | | | | | | | | |
| 579 49% | 130 40% | 60 60% | 59 49% | 35 51% | 32 47% | 15 33% | 57 46% | 967 48% |
| 139 81% | 3 0% | 3 100% | 14 79% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 10 90% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 67% | 37 78% | 37 76% | 32 63% | 16 63% | 8 88% | 5 20% | 24 71% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 60% | 70 64% | 45 64% | 41 51% | 21 62% | 15 67% | 11 36% | 29 52% | DID |
| 143 23% | 45 9% | 11 36% | 13 31% | 8 50% | 16 31% | 4 25% | 21 38% | Non-DID |
| 65. I have been transported out of my native country for purposes of RA & MC. English N = 817 (19%); German N = 148 (16%) | | | | | | | | |
| 580 20% | 130 14% | 56 7% | 59 19% | 35 17% | 32 22% | 16 31% | 57 23% | 965 18% |
| 139 53% | 3 0% | 2 100% | 14 36% | 2 50% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 28% | 37 27% | 34 12% | 32 22% | 16 25% | 8 50% | 6 33% | 24 33% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 396 26% | 71 21% | 42 7% | 41 17% | 21 29% | 15 33% | 12 33% | 29 28% | DID |
| 142 6% | 44 7% | 11 9% | 13 15% | 8 0% | 16 13% | 4 25% | 21 10% | Non-DID |
| 66. As a child, I fantasized that I was being tortured by doctors. English N = 819 (25%); German N = 149 (24%) | | | | | | | | |
| 580 26% | 130 23% | 59 17% | 58 33% | 36 19% | 32 19% | 16 44% | 57 18% | 968 25% |
| 140 34% | 3 33% | 3 0% | 14 36% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 9 56% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 29% | 36 31% | 36 19% | 32 38% | 16 25% | 8 38% | 6 50% | 23 30% | SRA & Other Abuses |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 396 29% | 70 34% | 44 16% | 41 37% | 21 24% | 15 33% | 12 50% | 29 14% | DID |
| 143 18% | 45 11% | 11 9% | 13 15% | 8 0% | 16 6% | 4 25% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 67. I am able to speak and/or write in an unknown language and/or code. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 818 (29%); German N = 151 (22%) | | | | | | | | |
| 579 28% | 131 21% | 60 42% | 58 24% | 35 31% | 32 25% | 16 50% | 58 26% | 969 28% |
| 140 49% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 14 29% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 38% | 36 50% | 36 58% | 32 28% | 16 50% | 7 43% | 6 83% | 24 46% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 396 37% | 73 35% | 45 51% | 41 29% | 21 43% | 14 43% | 12 58% | 30 30% | DID |
| 143 8% | 45 4% | 11 9% | 13 8% | 8 13% | 16 6% | 4 25% | 21 14% | Non-DID |
| 68. I have been hospitalized because of the aftereffects of RA/MC. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 821 (46%); German N = 150 (27%) | | | | | | | | |
| 581 45% | 131 25% | 60 65% | 58 48% | 35 43% | 32 38% | 16 44% | 58 40% | 971 43% |
| 140 58% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 14 57% | 2 100% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 54% | 37 43% | 36 72% | 32 63% | 16 50% | 8 63% | 6 83% | 24 46% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 56% | 71 39% | 45 67% | 41 54% | 21 48% | 15 47% | 12 50% | 30 53% | DID |
| 143 18% | 45 7% | 11 55% | 13 39% | 8 38% | 16 31% | 4 25% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 830 (65%); German N = 149 (48%) | | | | | | | | |
| 589 65% | 131 48% | 60 80% | 58 60% | 36 64% | 32 50% | 16 75% | 57 61% | 979 63% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 85% | 33% | 100% | 93% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 90% | |
| 322 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 80% | 68% | 86% | 88% | 81% | 100% | 83% | 83% | |
| 403 | 71 | 45 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 75% | 63% | 87% | 76% | 71% | 67% | 83% | 79% | |
| 143 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 39% | 27% | 46% | 31% | 50% | 38% | 50% | 48% | |

70. My MC originated from my family of origin.

** English N = 809 (46%); German N = 147 (24%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 579 | 130 | 55 | 56 | 34 | 31 | 16 | 55 | 956 |
| 47% | 22% | 51% | 43% | 47% | 39% | 63% | 42% | 43% |
| 139 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 71% | 33% | 100% | 69% | 100% | 67% | 100% | 90% | |
| 320 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 22 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 56% | 25% | 56% | 47% | 50% | 63% | 83% | 64% | |
| 396 | 71 | 41 | 39 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 28 | DID |
| 55% | 30% | 51% | 46% | 50% | 40% | 67% | 43% | |
| 141 | 44 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 25% | 9% | 40% | 39% | 38% | 40% | 50% | 45% | |

71. At least one spiritual leader was involved in my RA/MC abuse.

** English N = 812 (50%); German N = 148 (20%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------|
| 574 | 130 | 60 | 58 | 35 | 32 | 15 | 56 | 960 |
| 53% | 21% | 45% | 55% | 57% | 22% | 47% | 27% | 46% |
| 138 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 73% | 33% | 67% | 71% | 100% | 33% | 67% | 40% | |
| 315 | 36 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 70% | 42% | 54% | 63% | 81% | 38% | 50% | 33% | |
| 392 | 70 | 44 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 28 | DID |
| 61% | 29% | 48% | 65% | 62% | 40% | 42% | 39% | |
| 141 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 34% | 11% | 27% | 31% | 57% | 6% | 67% | 14% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 72. One or more of my alters had access codes. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 817 (36%); German N = 150 (26%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 580 | 132 | 59 | 58 | 36 | 31 | 15 | 56 | 967 |
| 35% | 26% | 44% | 36% | 42% | 13% | 40% | 38% | 34% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 74% | 100% | 50% | 64% | 100% | 33% | 68% | 60% | |
| 319 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 51% | 46% | 54% | 53% | 56% | 14% | 50% | 61% | |
| 397 | 72 | 45 | 41 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 28 | DID |
| 48% | 43% | 51% | 49% | 57% | 29% | 25% | 50% | |
| 142 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 20 | Non-DID |
| 9% | 4% | 9% | 8% | 13% | 0% | 100% | 25% | |
| 73. I have (or have had) at least one robot alter. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>English N = 813 (28%); German N = 150 (27%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 578 | 132 | 58 | 58 | 35 | 31 | 15 | 56 | 963 |
| 29% | 27% | 28% | 24% | 34% | 13% | 40% | 21% | 28% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 64% | 100% | 50% | 29% | 100% | 33% | 67% | 50% | |
| 316 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 39% | 51% | 34% | 31% | 31% | 29% | 50% | 25% | |
| 396 | 72 | 44 | 41 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 28 | DID |
| 39% | 43% | 34% | 32% | 48% | 29% | 42% | 29% | |
| 142 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 9% | 7% | 9% | 8% | 25% | 0% | 33% | 14% | |
| 74. I have (or have had) at least one animal alter. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>English N = 812 (35%); German N = 149 (31%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 579 | 131 | 58 | 58 | 34 | 31 | 15 | 55 | 961 |
| 36% | 28% | 31% | 29% | 35% | 26% | 33% | 31% | 34% |
| 138 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 67% | 100% | 50% | 43% | 100% | 33% | 67% | 60% | |
| 316 | 36 | 35 | 32 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 46% | 58% | 40% | 41% | 40% | 43% | 83% | 39% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 395 49% | 71 42% | 44 34% | 41 39% | 20 50% | 14 50% | 12 33% | 28 43% | DID |
| 143 11% | 45 11% | 11 18% | 13 8% | 8 25% | 16 6% | 3 33% | 20 15% | Non-DID |
| 75. I have (or have had) at least one demon alter. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 809 (42%); German N = 148 (25%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 575 42% | 131 24% | 58 57% | 58 38% | 36 58% | 30 20% | 15 40% | 54 32% | 957 40% |
| 138 63% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 14 64% | 2 100% | 2 0% | 3 67% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 316 57% | 36 53% | 35 74% | 32 56% | 16 81% | 6 33% | 6 83% | 23 52% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 394 57% | 71 37% | 44 71% | 41 51% | 21 62% | 13 46% | 12 42% | 27 44% | DID |
| 142 9% | 45 11% | 11 9% | 13 8% | 8 63% | 16 0% | 3 33% | 20 15% | Non-DID |
| 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 831 (67%); German N = 154 (49%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 591 66% | 134 49% | 61 79% | 58 60% | 36 69% | 33 67% | 15 80% | 57 60% | 985 64% |
| 140 71% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 14 64% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 73% | 37 68% | 36 81% | 32 75% | 16 75% | 8 63% | 6 83% | 24 63% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 403 74% | 74 65% | 46 85% | 41 73% | 21 67% | 15 80% | 12 92% | 29 69% | DID |
| 144 44% | 44 27% | 11 64% | 13 31% | 8 75% | 15 47% | 3 33% | 21 43% | Non-DID |
| 77. I had memories of ritual abuse before I sought therapy/counseling. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 828 (50%); German N = 149 (35%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 590 49% | 131 35% | 60 60% | 58 41% | 36 61% | 31 52% | 15 73% | 56 41% | 977 48% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 140 59% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 14 50% | 2 50% | 3 100% | 3 67% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 56% | 37 57% | 37 60% | 32 41% | 16 63% | 8 63% | 6 100% | 23 57% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 403 55% | 72 44% | 44 66% | 41 37% | 21 62% | 15 67% | 12 75% | 29 55% | DID |
| 144 35% | 44 23% | 11 36% | 13 46% | 8 88% | 16 38% | 3 67% | 20 30% | Non-DID |

78. My programming included time-travel experiments.

** English N = 811 (17%); German N = 147 (5%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 579 17% | 129 5% | 56 13% | 57 18% | 35 17% | 32 3% | 15 40% | 55 16% | 958 15% |
| 139 44% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 14% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 317 23% | 37 3% | 34 12% | 32 16% | 16 25% | 8 13% | 6 33% | 23 26% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 22% | 71 6% | 43 16% | 40 25% | 21 14% | 15 7% | 12 42% | 27 11% | DID |
| 143 6% | 44 5% | 11 0% | 13 0% | 8 38% | 16 0% | 3 33% | 21 24% | Non-DID |

79. I have been given a seduction assignment by a mind control programmer.

** English N = 819 (25%); German N = 146 (10%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 583 26% | 128 11% | 58 17% | 58 29% | 35 23% | 32 9% | 15 40% | 56 16% | 965 23% |
| 139 55% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 14 50% | 2 100% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 10 50% | SRA & GMC |
| 319 35% | 37 22% | 36 17% | 32 41% | 16 31% | 8 13% | 6 33% | 24 25% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 34% | 70 16% | 44 23% | 41 37% | 21 33% | 15 13% | 12 42% | 28 25% | DID |
| 143 9% | 43 7% | 11 0% | 13 8% | 8 13% | 16 6% | 3 33% | 21 5% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 80. I have successfully sued my perpetrator(s) in civil court. English N = 821 (2%); German N = 143 (1%) | | | | | | | | |
| 586 2% | 126 1% | 58 0% | 58 2% | 35 0% | 31 3% | 15 7% | 55 4% | 964 02% |
| 140 1% | 3 0% | 3 0% | 14 0% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 0% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 1% | 35 3% | 36 0% | 32 0% | 16 0% | 7 0% | 6 17% | 23 4% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 400 2% | 68 2% | 44 0% | 41 0% | 21 0% | 14 0% | 12 8% | 28 0% | DID |
| 143 1% | 43 0% | 11 0% | 13 0% | 8 0% | 16 6% | 3 0% | 20 10% | Non-DID |
| 81. I have a spiritual belief system. *English N = 844 (82%); German N = 150 (35%) | | | | | | | | |
| 599 86% | 132 36% | 62 65% | 59 83% | 37 81% | 32 34% | 16 69% | 57 75% | 994 75% |
| 140 89% | 3 0% | 2 50% | 14 86% | 2 50% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 10 90% | SRA & GMC |
| 323 90% | 36 44% | 36 61% | 32 84% | 16 94% | 8 38% | 6 83% | 24 83% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 406 87% | 72 42% | 45 64% | 41 83% | 21 81% | 15 40% | 12 67% | 29 79% | DID |
| 143 83% | 45 22% | 11 46% | 13 85% | 8 100% | 16 31% | 3 67% | 21 76% | Non-DID |
| 82. I participate in an organized religion. * English N = 834 (47%); German N = 148 (18%) | | | | | | | | |
| 594 50% | 130 18% | 60 37% | 58 31% | 35 60% | 32 25% | 16 56% | 57 40% | 982 43% |
| 138 47% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 14% | 2 50% | 3 33% | 3 100% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 56% | 36 25% | 36 36% | 32 25% | 16 88% | 8 25% | 6 67% | 24 38% | SRA & Other Abuses |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 402 | 71 | 43 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 53% | 18% | 40% | 34% | 62% | 33% | 58% | 52% | |
| 143 | 44 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 43% | 11% | 27% | 23% | 63% | 19% | 33% | 24% | |
| 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 829 (59%); German N = 150 (47%) | | | | | | | | |
| 588 | 132 | 62 | 57 | 36 | 31 | 15 | 58 | 979 |
| 59% | 46% | 69% | 61% | 61% | 52% | 53% | 55% | 57% |
| 138 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 67% | 100% | 100% | 64% | 50% | 0% | 67% | 60% | |
| 320 | 37 | 37 | 31 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 67% | 70% | 70% | 74% | 63% | 50% | 67% | 58% | |
| 401 | 72 | 46 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 71% | 65% | 80% | 75% | 71% | 73% | 67% | 83% | |
| 144 | 45 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 33% | 22% | 33% | 23% | 38% | 27% | 0% | 29% | |
| 84. I am a therapist/counselor/clergy for RA/MC survivors. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 816 (11%); German N = 148 (3%) | | | | | | | | |
| 581 | 130 | 57 | 59 | 35 | 31 | 16 | 55 | 964 |
| 12% | 3% | 5% | 10% | 9% | 10% | 19% | 2% | 10% |
| 139 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 14% | 0% | 0% | 14% | 0% | 0% | 67% | 0% | |
| 318 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 12% | 3% | 6% | 9% | 13% | 0% | 33% | 0% | |
| 398 | 70 | 42 | 41 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 27 | DID |
| 11% | 4% | 5% | 12% | 5% | 14% | 17% | 0% | |
| 142 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 16% | 2% | 0% | 0% | 13% | 6% | 0% | 5% | |
| 85. I was subjected to RA/MC before I was born. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 821 (22%); German N = 150 (7%) | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | 132 | 57 | 58 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 56 | 971 |
| 21% | 5% | 16% | 24% | 39% | 13% | 31% | 25% | 20% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 140 45% | 3 33% | 2 0% | 14 21% | 2 50% | 3 67% | 3 67% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 321 31% | 37 11% | 35 26% | 32 34% | 16 56% | 8 38% | 6 83% | 23 44% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 401 28% | 72 8% | 42 21% | 41 27% | 21 52% | 15 13% | 12 33% | 28 39% | DID |
| 142 8% | 45 0% | 11 0% | 13 15% | 8 13% | 16 13% | 3 33% | 21 10% | Non-DID |

86. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages birth through 2 years.

** English N = 820 (53%); German N = 150 (33%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 585 54% | 132 33% | 58 52% | 56 54% | 35 63% | 32 22% | 16 50% | 56 46% | 970 50% |
| 139 75% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 13 62% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 100% | 10 60% | SRA & GMC |
| 318 71% | 37 62% | 36 69% | 31 68% | 16 88% | 8 50% | 6 100% | 23 57% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 400 67% | 72 50% | 44 61% | 39 62% | 20 80% | 15 27% | 12 58% | 28 79% | DID |
| 141 25% | 45 16% | 11 9% | 13 31% | 8 38% | 16 19% | 3 33% | 21 10% | Non-DID |

87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6.

** English N = 831 (74%); German N = 151 (49%)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 591 73% | 132 50% | 61 82% | 58 69% | 35 80% | 32 56% | 16 69% | 57 72% | 982 70% |
| 140 97% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 14 100% | 2 100% | 3 100% | 3 100% | 10 100% | SRA & GMC |
| 322 92% | 37 84% | 37 95% | 32 88% | 16 100% | 8 88% | 6 100% | 24 100% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 403 86% | 72 71% | 46 91% | 41 78% | 21 95% | 15 60% | 12 8% | 29 93% | DID |
| 144 49% | 46 24% | 11 36% | 13 39% | 7 71% | 16 50% | 3 33% | 21 48% | Non-DID |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 835 (73%); German N = 147 (47%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 593 | 129 | 61 | 59 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 56 | 982 |
| 72% | 45% | 79% | 76% | 69% | 75% | 75% | 71% | 69% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 93% | 100% | 100% | 93% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 80% | |
| 321 | 34 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 23 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 88% | 77% | 84% | 94% | 94% | 88% | 83% | 91% | |
| 404 | 68 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 28 | DID |
| 84% | 65% | 83% | 85% | 81% | 87% | 83% | 89% | |
| 144 | 46 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 47% | 24% | 55% | 39% | 63% | 63% | 67% | 57% | |
| 89. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 14 through 17. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>* English N = 828 (53%); German N = 148 (40%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 590 | 130 | 58 | 58 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 57 | 976 |
| 52% | 38% | 60% | 52% | 54% | 59% | 50% | 47% | 51% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 79% | 100% | 100% | 57% | 100% | 100% | 33% | 50% | |
| 322 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 24 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 68% | 71% | 71% | 72% | 73% | 75% | 67% | 67% | |
| 402 | 70 | 44 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 29 | DID |
| 63% | 54% | 66% | 59% | 62% | 87% | 50% | 62% | |
| 144 | 45 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 21 | Non-DID |
| 29% | 18% | 36% | 31% | 57% | 38% | 67% | 29% | |
| 90. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 18 through 30. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>English N = 821 (36%); German N = 146 (28%)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | 128 | 59 | 59 | 35 | 31 | 16 | 55 | 967 |
| 36% | 26% | 42% | 27% | 43% | 29% | 50% | 33% | 34% |
| 140 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | SRA & GMC |
| 55% | 100% | 67% | 14% | 100% | 0% | 67% | 30% | |
| 318 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 22 | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 46% | 54% | 51% | 22% | 60% | 38% | 83% | 46% | |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471 DID: N = 655 Non-DID: N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>ASI/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 396 41% | 70 34% | 44 48% | 41 24% | 21 57% | 15 40% | 12 50% | 27 41% | DID |
| 143 23% | 43 21% | 11 18% | 13 23% | 7 29% | 16 19% | 3 67% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 91. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 31 or older. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 830 (23%); German N = 150 (12%) | | | | | | | | |
| 587 24% | 132 11% | 60 23% | 59 7% | 37 27% | 32 9% | 16 31% | 57 28% | 980 21% |
| 140 32% | 3 33% | 3 67% | 14 7% | 2 50% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 10 30% | SRA & GMC |
| 320 28% | 36 19% | 35 29% | 32 3% | 16 13% | 8 13% | 6 50% | 24 29% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 399 24% | 71 10% | 44 25% | 41 5% | 21 24% | 15 7% | 12 25% | 29 28% | DID |
| 141 22% | 46 15% | 12 17% | 13 8% | 8 38% | 16 13% | 3 67% | 21 29% | Non-DID |
| 92. I was ritually abused in a witchcraft cult. | | | | | | | | |
| * English N = 821 (26%); German N = 150 (3%) | | | | | | | | |
| 581 26% | 132 3% | 60 38% | 58 28% | 36 28% | 32 13% | 16 31% | 56 16% | 971 23% |
| 140 47% | 3 0% | 2 50% | 14 43% | 2 100% | 3 67% | 3 33% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 316 39% | 36 11% | 36 50% | 32 44% | 16 56% | 8 50% | 6 50% | 24 25% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 398 30% | 71 3% | 44 46% | 41 34% | 21 38% | 15 13% | 12 25% | 28 11% | DID |
| 141 14% | 46 4% | 11 9% | 13 15% | 8 0% | 16 13% | 3 67% | 21 24% | Non-DID |
| 93. I was ritually abused in voodooism. | | | | | | | | |
| English N = 818 (8%); German N = 148 (3%) | | | | | | | | |
| 577 7% | 131 3% | 60 22% | 58 3% | 36 8% | 32 0% | 16 25% | 56 4% | 966 7% |

TABLE 27. Personal Experiences Across Country and Language Groups: Total Sample and Selected Groups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 **SRA & Other Abuses:** N = 471 **DID:** N = 655 **Non-DID:** N = 273

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each group and total sample who answered the question.

% = Proportion who answered yes

** Proportions of yes responses for this item for surveys in English and in German are significantly different from one another (Z-Value ≥ 95% at 2-Tail Confidence Level).*

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each country group or total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place.

| <u>US</u> | <u>DE</u> | <u>UK</u> | <u>CA</u> | <u>AU/ NZ</u> | <u>Other EU</u> | <u>AS/AF SA/ME</u> | <u>Unk</u> | <u>Group</u> |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>N</i> |
| <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> | <i>%</i> |
| 140 14% | 3 0% | 2 0% | 14 14% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 67% | 10 10% | SRA & GMC |
| 315 10% | 36 11% | 36 22% | 32 6% | 16 13% | 8 0% | 6 33% | 24 4% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 9% | 70 4% | 44 23% | 41 2% | 21 10% | 15 0% | 12 25% | 28 4% | DID |
| 141 3% | 46 2% | 11 9% | 13 8% | 8 0% | 16 0% | 3 33% | 21 0% | Non-DID |

94. A circumcision (as genital mutilation) was performed on me.

English N = 815 (9%); German N = 150 (6%)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 578 7% | 132 6% | 56 14% | 58 5% | 36 14% | 32 6% | 16 19% | 57 19% | 965 9% |
| 139 10% | 3 0% | 3 0% | 14 7% | 2 0% | 3 0% | 3 33% | 10 40% | SRA & GMC |
| 315 8% | 36 11% | 34 21% | 32 6% | 16 19% | 8 13% | 6 33% | 24 25% | SRA & Other Abuses |
| 395 8% | 71 3% | 42 17% | 41 7% | 21 19% | 15 7% | 12 25% | 29 10% | DID |
| 142 5% | 46 11% | 11 9% | 13 0% | 8 13% | 16 6% | 3 0% | 21 29% | Non-DID |

TABLE 28. Personal Experiences Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | RA & Other Abuses | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % |
| 01. Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child. | 841 26% | 134 26% | 11 36% | 160 100 % | 16 100 % | 2 100% | 431 35% | 41 39% | 4 50% |
| 02. I have been diagnosed with DID. | 846 69% | 135 39% | 11 91% | 159 87% | 16 69% | 2 100% | 434 85% | 41 68% | 4 100% |
| 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. | 851 65% | 135 54% | 11 64% | 160 95% | 16 100 % | 3 100% | 437 84% | 41 95% | 4 100% |
| 04. Therapists/ counselors/clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories. | 855 45% | 132 54% | 12 33% | 160 38% | 16 56% | 2 0% | 433 40% | 39 56% | 4 0% |
| 05. A therapist/counselor/clergy with whom I was in a professional relationship sexually exploited me. | 842 23% | 133 14% | 12 50% | 160 24% | 16 31% | 2 50% | 430 24% | 41 15% | 40 75% |
| 06. I am uncertain about the ideas, beliefs, and purpose of at least one group in which I was ritually abused. | 838 50% | 131 33% | 11 73% | 160 56% | 16 56% | 2 50% | 433 57% | 41 51% | 4 75% |
| 07. I have heard Greek letters such as Alpha, Beta, Delta, Theta, Omega used in connection with my abuse. | 847 35% | 132 24% | 11 18% | 160 73% | 16 69% | 2 0% | 435 49% | 41 42% | 4 25% |
| 08. I was taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to my school classroom. | 834 25% | 134 19% | 11 27% | 159 54% | 16 50% | 2 50% | 429 35% | 41 34% | 4 75% |
| 09. I was taken out of school to another location for mind control programming, then returned to my school classroom. | 833 21% | 129 19% | 11 27% | 159 57% | 16 63% | 2 0% | 428 30% | 40 38% | 4 50% |
| 10. I have experienced basic mind control programming in the control personality. | 841 46% | 132 33% | 11 46% | 158 73% | 16 81% | 2 50% | 430 59% | 41 56% | 4 75% |
| 11. I have experienced sexual mind control programming that was used by a handler for blackmail or personal use. | 845 44% | 130 28% | 11 46% | 158 68% | 16 75% | 2 50% | 434 53% | 41 54% | 4 75% |

TABLE 28. Personal Experiences Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | RA & Other Abuses | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % |
| 12. I have experienced mind control programming through which I was trained to become an assassin. | 837 18% | 131 17% | 11 36% | 157 59% | 16 56% | 2 50% | 432 28% | 41 29% | 4 50% |
| 13. I have experienced mind control programming designed to develop psychic abilities such as "psychic killing." | 834 21% | 129 17% | 11 18% | 158 50% | 16 50% | 2 0% | 431 30% | 41 34% | 4 25% |
| 14. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. | 842 60% | 129 41% | 11 55% | 157 87% | 16 94% | 2 100% | 433 78% | 41 78% | 4 100% |
| 15. I have been given an assassination assignment by a mind control programmer. | 834 12% | 128 11% | 11 27% | 158 43% | 15 47% | 2 50% | 432 21% | 40 23% | 4 50% |
| 16. I was ritually abused in a religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established form of faith such as a Christian sect). | 837 40% | 130 35% | 11 55% | 157 56% | 16 81% | 2 50% | 432 57% | 41 66% | 4 75% |
| 17. I was ritually abused in a Fascist group (Neo-Nazi, KKK, White Supremacist or other group that considers itself the superior in race, creed, or origin). | 833 23% | 129 19% | 11 27% | 155 49% | 16 69% | 2 0% | 433 30% | 41 42% | 4 25% |
| 18. Alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping me to heal than "talk therapy." | 844 31% | 130 34% | 11 27% | 160 40% | 16 50% | 2 0% | 435 34% | 40 48% | 4 0% |
| 19. As a child, I told an authority figure that I was being abused in what I now know was RA/MC. | 836 29% | 131 21% | 11 46% | 157 38% | 16 31% | 2 100% | 432 37% | 41 34% | 4 75% |
| 20. I was abused by at least one Catholic priest in connection with specific satanic rituals. | 836 14% | 130 12% | 11 18% | 160 28% | 16 31% | 2 0% | 433 22% | 41 24% | 4 25% |
| 21. [Invalid] | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. At least one of my perpetrators has been convicted of criminal abuse toward me. | 836 7% | 130 10% | 11 18% | 159 5% | 16 13% | 2 50% | 433 6% | 41 15% | 4 50% |

TABLE 28. Personal Experiences Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | RA & Other Abuses | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % |
| 23. Current access by RA/MC perpetrators involves harm to my physical/mental/spiritual well-being. | 841 34% | 134 37% | 12 33% | 159 38% | 16 31% | 2 0% | 432 38% | 41 32% | 4 50% |
| 24. Perpetrators have on at least one occasion made me believe that external entities/spirits/demons had taken over my body. | 839 56% | 130 38% | 12 50% | 158 70% | 16 69% | 2 0% | 433 72% | 41 78% | 4 50% |
| 25. I had memories of government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I sought therapy/counseling. | 833 16% | 129 28% | 12 25% | 159 50% | 16 75% | 2 100% | 433 21% | 41 37% | 4 50% |
| 26. I have sought help from the authorities regarding current abuse by RA/MC perpetrators. | 840 19% | 130 25% | 12 8% | 158 20% | 16 25% | 2 0% | 433 21% | 41 34% | 4 0% |
| 27. Authorities have investigated claims I have made against my RA/MC perpetrators regarding current abuse. | 837 7% | 129 6% | 10 10% | 158 8% | 16 13% | 2 0% | 432 8% | 41 10% | 4 25% |
| 28. I have received helpful treatment in a hospital when treated for the aftereffects of RA/MC. | 837 20% | 127 9% | 10 40% | 160 23% | 16 13% | 2 100% | 434 25% | 41 12% | 4 50% |
| 29. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in the United States. | 836 23% | 128 26% | 10 40% | 160 84% | 16 81% | 2 100% | 432 32% | 41 39% | 4 50% |
| 30. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in Canada. | 833 9% | 129 7% | 10 10% | 160 33% | 16 19% | 2 50% | 434 13% | 41 7% | 4 25% |
| 31. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in a country other than the U.S. or Canada. | 825 15% | 130 12% | 10 20% | 158 50% | 16 25% | 2 50% | 428 19% | 41 12% | 4 50% |
| 32. At least one of my mind control programmers spoke German or with a heavy German accent. | 824 29% | 129 26% | 10 40% | 159 72% | 16 69% | 2 50% | 432 39% | 41 42% | 4 50% |
| 33. At least one of my perpetrators went by an alias but I now know who he/she really was. | 833 32% | 131 24% | 11 18% | 157 57% | 16 63% | 2 0% | 433 44% | 40 48% | 4 25% |

TABLE 28. Personal Experiences Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | RA & Other Abuses | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % |
| 34. I work in a professional role (other than as a therapist/counselor/clergy) with other survivors of RA/MC. | 823 7% | 130 8% | 10 10% | 159 5% | 16 13% | 2 0% | 432 7% | 41 7% | 4 25% |
| 35. I have visited places I thought I had never been before and matched the actual place to my drawings and/or memories. | 827 42% | 130 35% | 10 60% | 158 55% | 16 50% | 2 50% | 431 50% | 41 49% | 4 50% |
| 36. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of my own abuse. | 832 33% | 129 43% | 10 50% | 159 57% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 431 41% | 41 59% | 4 100% |
| 37. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same places where I was abused. | 827 33% | 127 27% | 10 50% | 159 60% | 16 50% | 2 100% | 430 45% | 41 37% | 4 75% |
| 38. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I was born. | 823 8% | 128 9% | 10 0% | 158 27% | 16 38% | 2 0% | 430 10% | 41 20% | 4 0% |
| 39. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at birth through 2 years. | 825 14% | 126 14% | 10 40% | 157 47% | 15 53% | 2 50% | 429 19% | 40 28% | 4 50% |
| 40. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 3 through 6. | 827 24% | 127 21% | 10 50% | 159 82% | 16 81% | 2 100% | 432 32% | 41 34% | 4 75% |
| 41. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 7 through 13. | 821 24% | 128 24% | 10 40% | 159 87% | 16 81% | 2 100% | 429 33% | 41 37% | 4 50% |
| 42. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 14 through 17. | 823 18% | 128 18% | 10 50% | 159 65% | 16 56% | 2 100% | 429 25% | 41 27% | 4 75% |
| 43. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 18 through 30. | 824 11% | 127 15% | 10 30% | 159 40% | 16 38% | 2 100% | 429 16% | 41 17% | 4 50% |

TABLE 28. Personal Experiences Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | RA & Other Abuses | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % |
| 44. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 31 or older. | 819 8% | 129 20% | 10 10% | 158 17% | 16 25% | 2 50% | 429 7% | 41 17% | 4 25% |
| 45. I am currently being accessed/abused by RA/MC perpetrators against my will. | 826 14% | 132 24% | 11 27% | 159 19% | 16 25% | 2 50% | 431 16% | 40 25% | 4 50% |
| 46. I was ritually abused in a satanic cult. | 835 59% | 127 35% | 10 40% | 160 100% % | 16 100% % | 2 100% | 438 100% | 41 100% | 4 100% |
| 47. I was ritually abused in a Gnostic-occult group. | 818 13% | 126 15% | 11 36% | 156 29% | 16 38% | 2 50% | 421 16% | 41 27% | 4 50% |
| 48. I was ritually abused in child pornography. | 829 52% | 124 26% | 10 60% | 159 74% | 16 75% | 2 100% | 432 67% | 41 61% | 4 100% |
| 49. At least one group that abused me is national or international in scope. | 826 46% | 130 49% | 10 50% | 160 81% | 16 81% | 2 50% | 429 59% | 41 68% | 4 50% |
| 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. | 834 64% | 127 39% | 10 50% | 159 90% | 16 88% | 2 0% | 434 88% | 41 83% | 4 50% |
| 51. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in purple robes. | 816 26% | 125 18% | 10 30% | 158 44% | 16 44% | 2 50% | 427 38% | 41 37% | 4 50% |
| 52. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in white robes. | 811 38% | 125 24% | 10 50% | 159 61% | 16 56% | 2 50% | 426 53% | 40 43% | 4 50% |
| 53. I remember seeing perpetrators dressed in costumes. | 824 49% | 125 25% | 10 50% | 158 79% | 16 56% | 2 50% | 432 67% | 41 51% | 4 75% |
| 54. I remember seeing perpetrators wearing white doctors' coats. | 819 54% | 126 39% | 10 80% | 159 92% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 432 69% | 41 59% | 4 100% |
| 55. The surname of at least one of my perpetrators was the same as a color. | 817 25% | 124 12% | 10 30% | 159 56% | 15 40% | 2 50% | 433 36% | 40 20% | 4 75% |
| 56. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Black." | 817 11% | 125 5% | 10 10% | 158 30% | 15 20% | 2 0% | 430 18% | 40 8% | 4 25% |
| 57. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Green." | 816 13% | 125 9% | 10 20% | 158 41% | 16 38% | 2 50% | 428 21% | 41 17% | 4 50% |
| 58. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. White." | 816 9% | 125 4% | 10 10% | 158 25% | 16 19% | 2 0% | 428 14% | 41 7% | 4 25% |
| 59. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Swartz." ("Dr. Schwarz") | 813 5% | 126 2% | 10 0% | 158 17% | 16 6% | 2 0% | 427 9% | 41 2% | 4 0% |

TABLE 28. Personal Experiences Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | RA & Other Abuses | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % |
| 60. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Father Joseph." | 812 8% | 126 2% | 10 10% | 156 19% | 16 6% | 2 0% | 424 12% | 41 5% | 4 25% |
| 61. One of my perpetrators went by the name "Vaterchen." | 810 5% | 126 6% | 10 20% | 156 15% | 16 19% | 2 0% | 425 8% | 41 12% | 4 25% |
| 62. I have watched a person be flayed. | 815 34% | 126 20% | 10 50% | 159 60% | 16 56% | 2 50% | 428 49% | 41 44% | 4 75% |
| 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. | 829 65% | 128 42% | 10 80% | 160 61% | 16 44% | 2 100% | 430 69% | 41 46% | 4 100% |
| 64. I have been transported out of my local area for purposes of RA/MC. | 819 50% | 125 34% | 10 60% | 159 81% | 16 75% | 2 100% | 429 68% | 41 61% | 4 100% |
| 65. I have been transported out of my native country for purposes of RA/MC. | 816 19% | 125 13% | 10 40% | 158 53% | 16 38% | 2 100% | 427 27% | 41 22% | 4 75% |
| 66. As a child, I fantasized that I was being tortured by doctors. | 818 27% | 126 14% | 10 50% | 159 35% | 16 31% | 2 100% | 426 31% | 41 20% | 4 50% |
| 67. I am able to speak and/or write in an unknown language and/or code. | 820 30% | 125 14% | 10 40% | 160 50% | 16 50% | 2 50% | 429 42% | 41 29% | 4 50% |
| 68. I have been hospitalized because of the aftereffects of RA/MC. | 821 45% | 126 29% | 10 50% | 160 57% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 430 56% | 41 44% | 4 50% |
| 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. | 828 67% | 127 39% | 10 70% | 160 86% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 433 82% | 41 73% | 4 75% |
| 70. My MC originated from my family of origin. | 806 45% | 126 31% | 10 30% | 159 74% | 15 73% | 2 0% | 425 54% | 40 58% | 4 25% |
| 71. At least one spiritual leader was involved in my RA/MC abuse. | 814 48% | 124 33% | 10 70% | 158 71% | 16 56% | 2 100% | 424 64% | 41 59% | 4 100% |
| 72. One or more of my alters had access codes. | 817 36% | 127 21% | 10 70% | 158 73% | 16 63% | 2 100% | 427 51% | 41 42% | 4 100% |
| 73. I have (or have had) at least one robot alter. | 814 29% | 126 18% | 10 60% | 158 61% | 16 50% | 2 100% | 425 38% | 41 34% | 4 100% |
| 74. I have (or have had) at least one animal alter. | 812 36% | 126 21% | 10 70% | 156 66% | 16 50% | 2 100% | 422 46% | 41 44% | 4 100% |
| 75. I have (or have had) at least one demon alter. | 809 42% | 125 29% | 10 50% | 157 64% | 16 56% | 2 50% | 422 58% | 41 56% | 4 75% |
| 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. | 833 69% | 127 32% | 11 91% | 160 74% | 16 31% | 2 100% | 430 75% | 41 49% | 4 100% |
| 77. I had memories of ritual abuse before I sought therapy/counseling. | 827 49% | 126 37% | 10 90% | 160 58% | 16 50% | 2 100% | 432 56% | 41 51% | 4 100% |

TABLE 28. Personal Experiences Across Gender Groups: Total Sample and Selected Subgroups (EAS 3)

SRA & GMC: N = 178 SRA & Other Abuses: N = 471

Respondents can belong to more than one group

N = Number from each gender and group who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Highlighted cells represent items that are one of the 20 most frequently reported personal experiences for each gender for total sample. Two or more items may be tied for 20th place

| Item | All | | | SRA & GMC | | | RA & Other Abuses | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % | F N % | M N % | T N % |
| 78. My programming included time-travel experiments. | 810 16% | 126 12% | 10 10% | 158 39% | 16 44% | 2 0% | 426 20% | 41 24% | 4 0% |
| 79. I have been given a seduction assignment by a mind control programmer. | 818 25% | 125 10% | 10 40% | 159 55% | 16 44% | 2 50% | 430 33% | 41 24% | 4 50% |
| 80. I have successfully sued my perpetrator(s) in civil court. | 813 2% | 128 2% | 10 0% | 160 1% | 16 6% | 2 0% | 428 1% | 41 2% | 4 0% |
| 81. I have a spiritual belief system. | 840 77% | 130 68% | 10 50% | 159 86% | 16 88% | 2 100% | 433 83% | 41 83% | 4 50% |
| 82. I participate in an organized religion. | 831 43% | 128 42% | 10 20% | 157 41% | 16 63% | 2 0% | 431 50% | 41 59% | 4 0% |
| 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. | 827 61% | 128 33% | 10 80% | 158 67% | 16 56% | 2 100% | 431 68% | 41 51% | 4 100% |
| 84. I am a therapist/counselor/clergy for RA/MC survivors. | 815 10% | 126 10% | 10 0% | 158 12% | 16 25% | 2 0% | 425 9% | 41 20% | 4 0% |
| 85. I was subjected to RA/MC before I was born. | 823 21% | 125 10% | 10 10% | 159 44% | 16 38% | 2 0% | 431 33% | 41 24% | 4 0% |
| 86. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages birth through 2 years. | 821 53% | 126 30% | 10 70% | 158 75% | 16 69% | 2 50% | 428 71% | 41 59% | 4 75% |
| 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. | 832 74% | 127 44% | 10 80% | 160 98% | 16 100% | 2 100% | 434 93% | 41 78% | 4 100% |
| 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | 831 72% | 127 53% | 10 70% | 160 93% | 16 94% | 2 100% | 430 88% | 40 83% | 4 100% |
| 89. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 14 through 17. | 827 53% | 125 35% | 10 60% | 160 78% | 16 56% | 2 100% | 428 71% | 41 51% | 4 75% |
| 90. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 18 through 30. | 818 35% | 127 29% | 10 60% | 160 52% | 16 38% | 2 100% | 426 47% | 41 34% | 4 75% |
| 91. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 31 or older. | 828 20% | 128 24% | 10 20% | 160 31% | 16 25% | 2 50% | 429 25% | 41 22% | 4 50% |
| 92. I was ritually abused in a witchcraft cult. | 823 23% | 125 19% | 10 30% | 159 46% | 16 50% | 2 50% | 428 37% | 39 51% | 4 50% |
| 93. I was ritually abused in voodooism. | 818 7% | 124 7% | 10 10% | 159 15% | 16 13% | 2 0% | 426 10% | 40 15% | 4 25% |
| 94. A circumcision (as genital mutilation) was performed on me. | 815 7% | 125 21% | 11 9% | 159 9% | 16 38% | 2 0% | 424 9% | 40 30% | 4 25% |

TABLE 29: Healing Methods: Ratings of Effectiveness by Total Group and 6 EAS subgroups (EAS 4; EAS 5; EAS 02-3, 84-3)

(Karriker, 2007)

From categories that best describe abuse:

Total (N=987); **RA** (N=191); **MC** (N=69); **RA and MC** (N=513); **EA** (N=214)

From other categories: **DID** (N=655); **Professional Helpers (PH)** (N=95)

| Method | Rank | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|-------|----|-----|----|
| | Total | RA | MC | RA-MC | EA | DID | PH |
| Individual Psychotherapy/Counseling | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Supportive Friends | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Creative Writing | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Personal Prayer/Meditation | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Journaling | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| Other Methods(s) | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| Art Therapy | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 19 |
| Drawing/Painting | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 20 |
| Abreactive Work | 9 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 11 |
| Grounding Techniques | 10 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 17 |
| Self-care/Self Soothing Techniques | 11 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 6 |
| Spiritual Guidance/Counseling | 12 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 39 | 12 | 7 |
| Formal Deprogramming | 13 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 12 |
| Music Therapy | 14 | 36 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 25 |
| Energy Therapies | 15 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 9 |
| Internet Support Group | 16 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 22 |
| Physical Exercise | 17 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 10 |
| Survivor Conferences | 18 | 13 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 13 |
| Supportive Family Members | 19 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 15 |
| Massage Therapy | 20 | 25 | 16 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 16 |

TABLE 29: Healing Methods: Ratings of Effectiveness by Total Group and 6 EAS subgroups (EAS 4; EAS 5; EAS 02-3, 84-3)

(Karriker, 2007)

From categories that best describe abuse:

Total (N=987); **RA** (N=191); **MC** (N=69); **RA and MC** (N=513); **EA** (N=214)

From other categories: **DID** (N=655); **Professional Helpers (PH)** (N=95)

| Method | Rank | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|-------|----|-----|----|
| | Total | RA | MC | RA-MC | EA | DID | PH |
| Deliverance | 21 | 14 | 45 | 17 | 47 | 20 | 18 |
| Theophostic Prayer | 22 | 19 | 52 | 20 | 30 | 13 | 32 |
| Local Survivor Support Group | 23 | 28 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 24 | 14 |
| Non-suicide Contract with Therapist | 24 | 17 | 36 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 31 |
| Nutrition and Diet Therapy | 25 | 31 | 13 | 25 | 37 | 30 | 23 |
| Left-Right Handwriting Technique | 26 | 21 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 35 |
| Reading Survivor Stories | 27 | 26 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 29 |
| Dance Therapy | 28 | 35 | 15 | 22 | 35 | 27 | 24 |
| Swimming | 29 | 32 | 20 | 30 | 34 | 31 | 36 |
| Drumming | 30 | 37 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 39 |
| EMDR | 31 | 24 | 46 | 34 | 17 | 28 | 42 |
| Yoga | 32 | 41 | 29 | 32 | 38 | 36 | 37 |
| Reiki | 33 | 18 | 32 | 39 | 29 | 35 | 30 |
| Group Psychotherapy | 34 | 34 | 49 | 37 | 21 | 38 | 33 |
| Chiropractic | 35 | 38 | 34 | 31 | 42 | 32 | 34 |
| Clinical Hypnosis | 36 | 39 | 26 | 33 | 43 | 33 | 21 |
| Psychodrama | 37 | 42 | 31 | 36 | 40 | 37 | 26 |
| Psychotropic Medications | 38 | 27 | 41 | 38 | 31 | 34 | 27 |
| Twelve-step program | 39 | 33 | 25 | 41 | 33 | 40 | 44 |
| Physical Therapy | 40 | 40 | 30 | 43 | 24 | 42 | 41 |
| Naturopathy | 41 | 50 | 27 | 35 | 41 | 39 | 45 |
| Homeopathy | 42 | 30 | 39 | 42 | 28 | 41 | 43 |
| Exorcism | 43 | 46 | 43 | 40 | 32 | 43 | 28 |

TABLE 29: Healing Methods: Ratings of Effectiveness by Total Group and 6 EAS subgroups (EAS 4; EAS 5; EAS 02-3, 84-3)

(Karriker, 2007)

From categories that best describe abuse:

Total (N=987); **RA** (N=191); **MC** (N=69); **RA and MC** (N=513); **EA** (N=214)

From other categories: **DID** (N=655); **Professional Helpers (PH)** (N=95)

| Method | Rank | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----|----|-------|----|-----|----|
| | Total | RA | MC | RA-MC | EA | DID | PH |
| Hospitalization | 44 | 44 | 50 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 40 |
| Acupuncture | 45 | 43 | 33 | 46 | 49 | 45 | 46 |
| Biofeedback | 46 | 51 | 23 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 52 |
| Confronting Abuser(s) | 47 | 48 | 51 | 45 | 52 | 47 | 38 |
| Occupational Therapy | 48 | 45 | 44 | 51 | 46 | 50 | 51 |
| Osteopathy | 49 | 29 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 50 |
| Neurofeedback | 50 | 47 | 42 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 47 |
| Feldenkrais | 51 | 52 | 48 | 48 | 25 | 51 | 49 |
| Aromatherapy | 52 | 49 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 52 | 48 |
| Electroshock Therapy | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |

TABLE 30. Self-selected Categories of EA by Countries (EAS 5)

N = Number for each country group who answered the question.

n = number for each country group who chose the category.

% = Proportion of each country group who chose the category.

| Country | N | RA | | MC | | RA&MC | | Other EA | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|----------|-----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| US | 582 | 110 | 19% | 37 | 06% | 340 | 58% | 95 | 16% |
| DE | 138 | 25 | 18% | 6 | 04% | 40 | 29% | 67 | 49% |
| UK | 62 | 17 | 27% | 4 | 07% | 33 | 53% | 8 | 13% |
| CA | 56 | 10 | 18% | 8 | 14% | 29 | 52% | 9 | 16% |
| AU/NZ | 38 | 10 | 26% | 2 | 05% | 21 | 55% | 5 | 13% |
| Other EU | 36 | 6 | 17% | 4 | 11% | 15 | 42% | 11 | 31% |
| AS/AF/SA/ME | 15 | 1 | 07% | 3 | 20% | 7 | 47% | 4 | 27% |
| Unknown | 60 | 12 | 20% | 5 | 08% | 28 | 47% | 15 | 25% |

TABLE 30. Self-selected Categories of EA by Countries (EAS 5)

N = Number for each country group who answered the question.
n = number for each country group who chose the category.
 % = Proportion of each country group who chose the category.

| Country | N | RA | | MC | | RA&MC | | Other EA | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|----------|-----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| All | 987 | 191 | 19% | 69 | 07% | 513 | 52% | 214 | 22% |

TABLE 31. Self-selected Categories of EA by Gender (EAS 5)

N = Number of each gender who answered the question
n = number of each gender who chose the category
 % = Proportion of each gender who chose the category
 *Z-value for proportions of males and females is significant at a 2-Tail 100% confidence level

| Gender | N | RA | | MC* | | RA&MC* | | Other EA | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|-----|
| | | n | % | n | % | n | % | n | % |
| Female | 834 | 165 | 20% | 38 | 5% | 456 | 55% | 175 | 21% |
| Male | 130 | 23 | 18% | 29 | 22% | 47 | 36% | 31 | 24% |
| Transgendered | 11 | 2 | 18% | 0 | 0% | 8 | 73% | 1 | 0% |

TABLE 32. Self-Selected Categories of EA and Memories (EAS 5)

RA: N = 191 MC: N = 69 RA and MC: N = 513 Other EA: N = 214

N = Number from each category who answered question
 % = Proportion who answered yes
 *Z-value is significant at a ≥97% 2-Tail Confidence Level

| Z-value | RA | MC | Z-value | RA&MC | EA | |
|---|------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|--------|
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | 45 24% | 27 39% | 2.32* | 284 55% | 25 12% | 10.78* |
| 02. Being caged | 103 54% | 15 22% | 4.46* | 370 72% | 52 24% | 11.83* |
| 03. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse | 159 83% | 29 42% | 6.40* | 469 91% | 127 59% | 10.15* |
| 04. Bestiality | 113 59% | 10 14% | 6.23* | 336 66% | 62 29% | 8.94* |
| 05. Blinding lights | 82 43% | 23 33% | 1.25 | 374 73% | 47 22% | 12.60* |
| 06. Bondage | 143 75% | 13 19% | 8.00* | 423 82% | 97 45% | 10.02* |
| 07. Brain implants | 5 3% | 14 21% | 4.56* | 79 15% | 7 3% | 4.49* |

TABLE 32. Self-Selected Categories of EA and Memories (EAS 5)

RA: N = 191 MC: N = 69 RA and MC: N = 513 Other EA: N = 214

N = Number from each category who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

*Z-value is significant at a ≥97% 2-Tail Confidence Level

| Z-value | RA | MC | Z-value | RA&MC | EA | |
|---|------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|--------|
| 08. Brain stimulation | 31 16% | 33 48% | 5.06* | 278 54% | 22 10% | 10.88* |
| 09. Buried alive | 100 52% | 5 7% | 6.40* | 341 66% | 21 10% | 13.84* |
| 10. Dislocation of limbs | 33 17% | 8 12% | 0.92 | 191 37% | 25 12% | 6.78* |
| 11. Electronic harassment | 53 28% | 35 51% | 3.31* | 274 53% | 44 21% | 8.06* |
| 12. Electroshock | 81 42% | 21 30% | 1.60 | 371 72% | 40 19% | 13.21* |
| 13. Eugenics experiments | 2 1% | 3 4% | 1.20 | 70 14% | 6 3% | 4.23* |
| 14. Experiments with dolphins | 1 1% | 0 0% | -0.54 | 26 5% | 1 .5% | 2.77* |
| 15. Experiments with non-human primates | 7 4% | 1 1% | 0.50 | 86 17% | 12 6% | 3.89* |
| 16. Forced abortion | 71 37% | 5 7% | 4.53* | 239 47% | 41 19% | 6.84* |
| 17. Forced cannibalism | 89 47% | 1 1% | 6.61* | 337 66% | 25 12% | 13.19* |
| 18. Forced drugging | 141 74% | 24 35% | 5.63* | 458 89% | 83 39% | 14.13* |
| 19. Forced impregnation | 75 39% | 2 3% | 5.52* | 259 50% | 33 15% | 8.71* |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 97 51% | 3 4% | 6.65* | 340 66% | 24 11% | 13.45* |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | 125 65% | 11 16% | 6.92* | 373 73% | 53 25% | 11.88* |
| 22. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | 118 62% | 3 4% | 8.06* | 363 71% | 29 14% | 14.02* |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 128 67% | 6 9% | 8.17* | 359 70% | 38 18% | 12.81* |
| 24. Incest | 152 80% | 11 16% | 9.22* | 420 82% | 115 54% | 7.75* |
| 25. Injection of painful eyedrops | 20 22% | 8 12% | 1.50 | 134 26% | 18 8% | 5.25* |
| 26. "Marriage" to Satan | 80 42% | 2 3% | 5.82* | 288 56% | 14 7% | 12.29* |
| 27. Microwave abuse | 3 2% | 22 32% | 7.08* | 61 12% | 10 5% | 2.85* |
| 28. Survivor's own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | 52 27% | 0 0% | 4.67* | 177 35% | 11 5% | 8.15* |
| 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 94 49% | 12 17% | 4.47* | 346 67% | 64 30% | 9.22* |
| 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 86 45% | 20 29% | 2.18* | 300 58% | 82 38% | 4.88* |
| 31. Pornography (adult) | 64 34% | 12 17% | 2.37* | 220 43% | 53 15% | 4.51* |

TABLE 32. Self-Selected Categories of EA and Memories (EAS 5)

RA: N = 191 MC: N = 69 RA and MC: N = 513 Other EA: N = 214

N = Number from each category who answered question

% = Proportion who answered yes

*Z-value is significant at a $\geq 97\%$ 2-Tail Confidence Level

| Z-value | RA | MC | Z-value | RA&MC | EA | |
|--|------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|--------|
| 32. Pornography (child) | 98 51% | 7 10% | 5.83* | 356 69% | 61 29% | 10.08* |
| 33. Prostitution (adult) | 37 19% | 9 13% | 1.00 | 162 32% | 25 12% | 5.50* |
| 34. Prostitution (child) | 86 45% | 4 6% | 5.72* | 317 62% | 49 23% | 9.48* |
| 35. Psychic driving | 12 6% | 22 32% | 5.20* | 162 32% | 46 22% | 2.65* |
| 36. Radiation exposure | 0 0% | 11 16% | 5.29* | 71 14% | 9 4% | 3.65* |
| 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 168 88% | 39 57% | 5.38* | 487 95% | 162 59% | 11.96* |
| 38. Sensory deprivation | 101 53% | 28 41% | 1.61 | 413 81% | 69 32% | 12.46* |
| 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 169 88% | 23 33% | 8.78* | 473 92% | 126 59% | 10.64* |
| 40. Sleep deprivation | 117 61% | 42 61% | -0.09 | 437 85% | 92 43% | 11.58* |
| 41. Spinning | 64 34% | 17 25% | 1.21 | 336 66% | 29 14% | 12.69* |
| 42. Starvation | 80 42% | 14 20% | 3.05* | 319 62% | 59 28% | 8.43* |
| 43. Straight-jacketed | 33 17% | 7 10% | 1.21 | 179 35% | 18 8% | 7.23* |
| 44. UFO abduction | 2 1% | 3 4% | 1.20 | 46 9% | 4 2% | 3.29* |
| 45. Use of blood in abuse | 146 76% | 6 9% | 9.64* | 428 83% | 51 24% | 15.36* |
| 46. Use of feces in abuse | 115 60% | 8 12% | 6.79* | 369 72% | 61 29% | 10.77* |
| 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 113 59% | 6 9% | 7.07* | 384 75% | 41 19% | 13.81* |
| 48. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 137 72% | 6 9% | 8.88* | 407 79% | 70 33% | 11.99* |
| 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | 153 80% | 20 29% | 7.56* | 446 87% | 104 49% | 10.88* |
| 50. Other abuse(s) | 140 73% | 37 54% | 2.89* | 451 88% | 148 69% | 5.90* |

TABLE 33. Categories of Abuse and Possible Aftereffects (EAS 5)

N = Number from each category who answered question
 % = Proportion who answered yes
 *Z-value is significant at a $\geq 97\%$ 2-Tail Confidence Level

| | RA | MC | Z-value | RA&MC | EA | Z |
|--|------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 106 56% | 19 28% | 3.84* | 294 57% | 85 40% | 4.25* |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 76 40% | 17 25% | 2.10* | 248 48% | 76 36% | 3.09* |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 150 79% | 39 57% | 3.36* | 455 89% | 119 56% | 9.87* |
| 04. Cancer | 16 8% | 3 4% | 0.83 | 45 9% | 13 6% | 1.07 |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | 119 62% | 40 58% | 0.49 | 464 90% | 76 36% | 15.37 * |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 150 79% | 17 25% | 7.86* | 448 87% | 60 28% | 15.79 * |
| 07. Eating disorder | 134 70% | 28 41% | 4.20* | 385 75% | 143 67% | 2.17* |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 49 26% | 6 9% | 2.78* | 166 32% | 43 20% | 3.24* |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 37 19% | 14 20% | -0.01 | 178 35% | 42 21% | 3.68* |
| 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 102 53% | 24 35% | 2.51* | 300 58% | 102 48% | 2.59* |
| 11. Infertility | 25 13% | 8 12% | 0.11 | 87 17% | 33 15% | 0.40 |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 34 18% | 4 6% | 2.22* | 115 22% | 30 14% | 2.48* |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 103 54% | 15 22% | 4.46* | 266 52% | 81 38% | 3.36* |
| 14. Migraine headaches | 133 70% | 29 42% | 3.91* | 327 64% | 112 72% | 1.62 |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | 1 1% | 1 1% | -0.05 | 16 3% | 1 1% | 0.99 |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 113 59% | 32 46% | 1.70 | 327 64% | 110 10% | 11.87* |
| 17. Painful body memories | 174 91% | 36 52% | 6.85* | 479 93% | 169 79% | 5.56* |
| 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | 176 92% | 50 72% | 3.95* | 478 93% | 177 83% | 4.17* |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | 42 22% | 14 20% | 0.124 | 130 25% | 57 27% | 0.27 |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 135 71% | 20 29% | 5.90* | 347 68% | 130 61% | 1.70 |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) | 31 16% | 8 12% | 0.73 | 133 26% | 33 15% | 2.98* |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 139 73% | 25 36% | 5.25* | 355 69% | 111 30% | 7.67* |
| 23. Sleep problems | 174 91% | 50 36% | 3.64* | 476 93% | 180 84% | 3.46* |

TABLE 33. Categories of Abuse and Possible Aftereffects (EAS 5)

N = Number from each category who answered question
 % = Proportion who answered yes
 *Z-value is significant at a $\geq 97\%$ 2-Tail Confidence Level

| | RA | MC | Z-value | RA&MC | EA | Z |
|---|------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|-------|
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | 58 30% | 25 36% | 0.74 | 217 42% | 67 31% | 2.69* |
| 25. Substance abuse | 78 41% | 25 36% | 0.53 | 263 51% | 55 26% | 6.25* |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 143 75% | 20 29% | 6.61* | 408 80% | 120 56% | 6.37* |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | 140 73% | 25 36% | 5.34* | 388 76% | 111 52% | 6.21* |
| 28. Survivor guilt | 150 79% | 27 39% | 5.87* | 426 83% | 117 55% | 7.93* |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 53 28% | 13 19% | 1.30 | 164 32% | 59 28% | 1.08 |
| 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 108 57% | 30 43% | 1.72 | 346 68% | 90 42% | 6.29* |
| 31. Unexplained external scarring | 68 36% | 18 26% | 1.29 | 275 54% | 73 34% | 4.72* |
| 32. Unexplained internal scarring | 50 26% | 10 14% | 1.81 | 201 39% | 54 25% | 3.51* |
| 33. Unusual fears | 162 85% | 41 59% | 4.20* | 471 92% | 171 80% | 4.42* |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | 147 77% | 26 38% | 5.78* | 444 87% | 135 63% | 7.06* |

TABLE 34. Spiritual Beliefs and Selected Healing Methods

Spiritual: N = 745; Non-spiritual: N = 169

¹Number of spiritual group who have used each method; percentage of n who found method to be of much help or great help

²Number of non-spiritual group who used each method; percentage of n who found method to be of much help or great help

* Z-Values for proportions of spiritual and non-spiritual survivors are significant at the 2-Tail 100% confidence level

| Method | Spiritual | | Non-spiritual ² | | Z-Value | Rank | Rank |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------|------|------|
| | n | % | n | % | | | |
| IndividualPsychotherapy/Counseling | 668 | 76% | 140 | 69% | 1.705 | 1 | 1 |
| Supportive Friends | 643 | 69% | 124 | 59% | 2.147* | 2 | 2 |
| Personal Prayer/Meditation | 647 | 68% | 63 | 27% | 6.383* | 3 | 18 |
| Creative Writing | 563 | 66% | 106 | 54% | 2.312* | 4 | 6 |

TABLE 34. Spiritual Beliefs and Selected Healing Methods

Spiritual: N = 745; Non-spiritual: N = 169

¹Number of spiritual group who have used each method; percentage of n who found method to be of much help or great help

²Number of non-spiritual group who used each method; percentage of n who found method to be of much help or great help

* Z-Values for proportions of spiritual and non-spiritual survivors are significant at the 2-Tail 100% confidence level

| Method | Spiritual | | Non-spiritual ² | | Z-Value | Rank | Rank |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------|------|------|
| | n | % | n | % | | | |
| Other Methods | 310 | 64% | 63 | 46% | 2.503* | 5 | 7 |
| Journaling | 625 | 63% | 124 | 53% | 2.152* | 6 | 5 |
| Art Therapy | 486 | 58% | 97 | 56% | 0.354 | 7 | 3 |
| Abreactive Work | 350 | 58% | 52 | 42% | 1.936 | 8 | 12 |
| Drawing/Painting | 558 | 58% | 110 | 55% | 0.298 | 9 | 4 |
| Spiritual Guidance/Counseling | 528 | 56% | 47 | 19% | 4.680* | 10 | 19 |
| Grounding Techniques | 471 | 54% | 76 | 45% | 1.434 | 11 | 8 |
| Self Care/Self Soothing Techniques | 568 | 54% | 107 | 44% | 1.852 | 12 | 10 |
| Music Therapy | 314 | 53% | 66 | 32% | 3.020* | 13 | 16 |
| Physical Exercise | 589 | 51% | 99 | 43% | 1.210 | 14 | 9 |
| Supportive Family Members | 461 | 49% | 78 | 40% | 1.361 | 15 | 14 |
| Left/Right Handwriting Techniques | 382 | 42% | 54 | 43% | 0.012 | 16 | 11 |
| Reading Survivor Stories | 613 | 42% | 123 | 41% | 0.095 | 17 | 13 |
| Dance Therapy | 239 | 40% | 47 | 38% | 0.076 | 18 | 15 |
| Psychodrama | 227 | 34% | 46 | 30% | 0.286 | 19 | 17 |

TABLE 35. Installed Programs and Memories: Comparative Ratings of Memories by Survivors Who Are Dealing with Programs Installed by Their Perpetrators with Survivors Who Are Not Dealing with Programs (EAS 3)

Yes: N = 766; No: N = 170

(Karriker, 2008a)

*Z-Values for proportions of yes group and no group are significant at the 99% 2-Tail 100% confidence level

| Memories | yes | No | Z-value |
|---|-----|-----|---------|
| 01. Use of blood in abuse | 76% | 20% | 13.917* |
| 02. Electroshock | 65% | 09% | 13.265* |
| 03. Forced to murder (or made to think had murdered) baby | 64% | 08% | 13.233* |
| 04. Witnessing physical abuse on other victims | 84% | 35% | 13.065* |
| 05. Forced drugging | 83% | 35% | 12.958* |
| 06. Sensory deprivation | 73% | 21% | 12.864* |
| 07. Witnessing murder | 67% | 13% | 12.758* |
| 08. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 75% | 24% | 12.549* |
| 09. Use of feces in abuse | 67% | 16% | 12.182* |
| 10. Being caged | 67% | 15% | 12.143* |
| 11. Forced to abuse other victims | 68% | 15% | 12.740* |
| 12. Forced participation in murder | 59% | 07% | 12.110* |
| 13. Blinding lights | 65% | 15% | 11.965* |
| 14. Forced cannibalism | 57% | 06% | 11.917* |
| 15. Buried alive | 59% | 09% | 11.847* |
| 16. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 65% | 15% | 11.813* |
| 17. Receiving physical abuse | 94% | 61% | 11.793* |
| 18. Bondage | 78% | 34% | 11.505* |
| 19. Spinning | 57% | 09% | 11.299* |
| 20. Sleep deprivation | 79% | 36% | 11.082* |
| 21. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 88% | 51% | 11.027* |
| 22. Being threatened with death | 87% | 52% | 10.563* |
| 23. "Marriage" to Satan | 49% | 06% | 10.149* |
| 24. Bestiality | 63% | 20% | 09.994* |

TABLE 35. Installed Programs and Memories: Comparative Ratings of Memories by Survivors Who Are Dealing with Programs Installed by Their Perpetrators with Survivors Who Are Not Dealing with Programs (EAS 3)

Yes: N = 766; No: N = 170

(Karriker, 2008a)

**Z-Values for proportions of yes group and no group are significant at the 99% 2-Tail 100% confidence level*

| Memories | yes | No | Z-value |
|---|-----|-----|---------|
| 25. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 61% | 19% | 09.977* |
| 26. Starvation | 58% | 16% | 09.937* |
| 27. Aversive hypnosis | 48% | 09% | 09.377* |
| 28. Pornography (child) | 61% | 22% | 09.289* |
| 29. Prostitution (child) | 55% | 16% | 09.083* |
| 30. Brain stimulation | 47% | 09% | 08.876* |
| 31. Electronic harassment | 50% | 12% | 08.796* |
| 32. Forced impregnation | 46% | 10% | 08.645* |
| 33. Incest | 76% | 44% | 08.165* |
| 34. Other abuse(s) | 86% | 58% | 08.020* |
| 35. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 56% | 24% | 07.500* |
| 36. Survivor's own child murdered | 31% | 04% | 07.227* |
| 37. Straight-jacketed | 31% | 04% | 07.186* |
| 38. Dislocation of limbs | 32% | 05% | 07.039* |
| 39. Forced abortion | 42% | 14% | 06.938* |
| 40. Injection of painful eye drops | 23% | 03% | 05.931* |
| 41. Prostitution (adult) | 29% | 08% | 05.731* |
| 42. Pornography (adult) | 40% | 19% | 05.067* |
| 43. Eugenics experiments | 11% | 00% | 04.409* |
| 44. Brain implants | 13% | 02% | 03.981* |
| 45. Psychic driving | 30% | 15% | 03.964* |
| 46. Non-human primates | 13% | 03% | 03.611* |
| 47. Radiation exposure | 11% | 03% | 03.048* |
| 48. Microwave abuse | 12% | 04% | 02.851* |

TABLE 35. Installed Programs and Memories: Comparative Ratings of Memories by Survivors Who Are Dealing with Programs Installed by Their Perpetrators with Survivors Who Are Not Dealing with Programs (EAS 3)

Yes: N = 766; No: N = 170

(Karriker, 2008a)

**Z-Values for proportions of yes group and no group are significant at the 99% 2-Tail 100% confidence level*

| Memories | yes | No | Z-value |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| 49. UFO abduction | 07% | 01% | 02.782* |
| 50. Experiments with dolphins | 04% | 01% | 01.902 |

TABLE 36. Installed Programs and Possible Aftereffects: Comparative Ratings of Aftereffects by Survivors Who Are Dealing with Programs Installed by Their Perpetrators with Survivors Who Are Not Dealing with Programs

Yes: N = 766; No: N = 170

**Z-Values for proportions of yes group and no group are significant at the 99% 2-Tail confidence level*

***Z-Values for proportions of yes group and no group are significant at the 95% 2-Tail confidence level*

| Aftereffects | yes | No | Z-value |
|---|------|-----|---------|
| 01. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrators | 100% | 0% | 30.484* |
| 02. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrators | 89% | 35% | 15.333* |
| 03. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 81% | 27% | 13.885* |
| 04. Painful body memories | 92% | 66% | 8.88* |
| 05. Posttraumatic stress disorder | 93% | 70% | 8.287* |
| 06. Survivor guilt | 80% | 49% | 8.093* |
| 07. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 65% | 32% | 7.887* |
| 08. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 77% | 48% | 7.638* |
| 09. Unusual fears | 90% | 67% | 7.611* |
| 10. Other possible aftereffects | 82% | 54% | 7.553* |
| 11. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface | 75% | 46% | 7.136* |
| 12. Auto-immune disorders | 48% | 20% | 6.509* |
| 13. Migraine headaches | 66% | 38% | 6.504* |
| 14. Sleep problems | 93% | 75% | 6.486* |
| 15. Art productions with torture themes | 56% | 29% | 6.254* |

TABLE 36. Installed Programs and Possible Aftereffects: Comparative Ratings of Aftereffects by Survivors Who Are Dealing with Programs Installed by Their Perpetrators with Survivors Who Are Not Dealing with Programs

Yes: N = 766; No: N = 170

**Z-Values for proportions of yes group and no group are significant at the 99% 2-Tail confidence level*

***Z-Values for proportions of yes group and no group are significant at the 95% 2-Tail confidence level*

| Aftereffects | yes | No | Z-value |
|--|-----|-----|---------|
| 16. Unexplained external scarring | 49% | 24% | 5.891* |
| 17. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 64% | 39% | 5.887* |
| 18. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 68% | 44% | 5.880 |
| 19. Eating disorder | 74% | 52% | 5.675* |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 69% | 48% | 5.104* |
| 21. Soft-brittle teeth | 40% | 21% | 4.51* |
| 22. Unexplained internal scarring | 36% | 18% | 4.444* |
| 23. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 57% | 39% | 4.133* |
| 24. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 51% | 34% | 3.940* |
| 25. Foreign objects in body | 31% | 17% | 3.655* |
| 26. Fibromyalgia | 31% | 18% | 3.226* |
| 27. Substance abuse | 50% | 37% | 3.032* |
| 28. Seizures with no organic basis | 27% | 16% | 2.843* |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 31% | 20% | 2.752* |
| 30. Sexually transmitted diseases | 23% | 15% | 2.102** |
| 31. Cancer | 08% | 04% | 2.050** |
| 32. Infertility | 17% | 11% | 1.714 |
| 33. Multiple sclerosis | 02% | 00% | 1.710 |
| 34. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 20% | 15% | 1.223 |

TABLE 37. RA/MC Survivors and Other EA Survivors: Significant Differences as Reported by Helpers (P-EAS 03)

N = Number who answered related question for each group

% = Proportion who answered yes for each group

Z-Values for proportions of EA and RA/MC groups are significant at the 95% 2-Tail confidence level

| Items | EA %N | RA/MC %N | Sign. Level |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 3 and 4: Survivor reported “memories” of an improbable event, however, it is possible that the event was “staged” to make the victim believe that it happened. | 237 30% | 235 52% | 100% |
| 5 and 6: Majority of survivors have met the diagnostic criteria for Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID) | 238 57% | 234 85% | 100% |
| 7 and 8: Survivor has never met the diagnostic criteria for DID. | 236 59% | 234 35% | 100% |
| 9 and 10: Survivor has attempted but not completed suicide while working with respondent. | 234 42% | 237 56% | 99.6% |
| 15 and 16: Survivor remembered his/her abuse before entering psychotherapy with anyone. | 235 86% | 233 73% | 100% |
| 19 and 20: Respondent has heard two or more survivors name the same perpetrator(s). | 233 25% | 230 35% | 98% |
| 21 and 22: Survivor has remembered seeing perpetrator(s) wearing white doctors' coats. | 226 30% | 230 63% | 100% |
| 23 and 24: Survivor has remembered a perpetrator who addressed himself as a doctor and used a color as his surname. | 229 10% | 229 35% | 100% |
| 25 and 26: Survivor has reported that the Nazi-war criminal Dr. Josef Mengele was involved in his/her abuse. | 232 05% | 232 15% | 100% |
| 27 and 28: Two or more adult survivors have named the same place(s) of abuse. | 231 24% | 231 40% | 100% |
| 29 and 30: Respondent has observed what appear to be external entities which have attached to and/or exerted some control over survivor. | 234 23% | 230 40% | 100% |
| 31 and 32: Respondent has accompanied survivor to the alleged scene of his/her abuse. | 231 17% | 229 26% | 98% |
| 33 and 34: Respondent later learned survivor had been reporting back to his/her perpetrator(s) without participants' knowledge. | 228 20% | 228 50% | 100% |

TABLE 37. RA/MC Survivors and Other EA Survivors: Significant Differences as Reported by Helpers (P-EAS 03)

N = Number who answered related question for each group
% = Proportion who answered yes for each group
Z-Values for proportions of EA and RA/MC groups are significant at the 95% 2-Tail confidence level

| Items | EA %N | RA/MC %N | Sign. Level |
|---|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 35 and 36: At the time respondent was working with survivor, s/he claimed current abuse by his/her perpetrator(s). | 231 40% | 229 64% | 100% |
| 41 and 42: Respondent has been threatened by an alleged perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims. | 226 13% | 226 26% | 99.9% |
| 43 and 44: Respondent has been threatened by a survivor at the time s/he was in therapy with respondent. | 228 17% | 225 35% | 100% |
| 51 and 52: Respondent has worked with survivor who has successfully sued his/her perpetrator(s) in civil court. | 225 17% | 222 08% | 99.2% |
| 61 and 62: Respondent is in need of an experienced supervisor/consultant who is knowledgeable about the treatment of survivors. | 227 16% | 227 27% | 99.4% |
| 65 and 66: Respondent has worked with survivor who believed s/he was being abused by an external perpetrator but later discovered the abuse was from an internal perpetrator/alter. | 227 26% | 227 44% | 100% |

TABLE 38. RA/MC Survivors and Other EA Survivors: Non-Significant Differences as Reported by Helpers (P-EAS 03)

N = Number who answered related question
% = Proportion who answered yes
Z-Values for proportions of EA and RA/MC groups are not significant at the 95% 2-Tail confidence level

| Items | EA N %N | RA/MC N %N | Sign. Level |
|--|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 and 2: Survivor's "memories" can be accounted for, in part, by the misuse of hypnosis and/or regressive therapies by a previous therapist. | 240 12% | 240 12% | -0.2% |
| 11 and 12: Survivor has committed suicide while working with me. | 234 10% | 237 6% | 84.1% |

TABLE 38. RA/MC Survivors and Other EA Survivors: Non-Significant Differences as Reported by Helpers (P-EAS 03)

N = Number who answered related question

% = Proportion who answered yes

Z-Values for proportions of EA and RA/MC groups are not significant at the 95% 2-Tail confidence level

| Items | EA N % | RA/MC N %N | Sign. Level |
|--|--------------|------------------|----------------|
| 13 and 14: Respondent always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of traumatic memories reported by survivor. | 231 60% | 233 63% | 41.8% |
| 17 and 18: Survivor first remembered his/her extreme abuse while working with respondent. | 234 58% | 227 62% | 50.5% |
| 37 and 38: Survivor escaped from his/her perpetrator(s) while working with respondent. | 225 36% | 227 44% | 91.9% |
| 39 and 40: Respondent has been harmed by an alleged perpetrator or perpetrator group in apparent retaliation for working professionally with one of their victims. | 226 5% | 227 10% | 92.7% |
| 45 and 46: Respondent has been threatened by a survivor after s/he left therapy with respondent. | 226 4% | 225 7% | 78.7% |
| 47 and 48: Respondent has been harmed by an adult survivor at the time s/he was in therapy with respondent. | 227 4% | 227 7% | 58.9% |
| 49 and 50: Respondent has been harmed by survivor after s/he left therapy with respondent. | 225 2% | 226 4% | 58% |
| 53 and 54: Respondent has worked with survivor who has made claims against a perpetrator which have been investigated by authorities. | 226 39% | 225 39% | -3% |
| 55 and 56: Psychiatric hospitalization has been helpful in the treatment of survivor. | 228 57% | 227 54% | 45.7% |
| 57 and 58: Respondent sought appropriate hospitalization for survivor and found it. | 228 45% | 227 7% | 35.7% |
| 59 and 60: Respondent has received professional supervision/consultation from someone who is knowledgeable in the treatment of survivors. | 228 82% | 226 80% | 39% |

TABLE 39. Memories (EAS-1) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 95 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, (RA and MC), or EA as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each memory

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | <i>N</i> | % "Yes" |
|---|----------|---------|
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | 42 | 44% |
| 02. Being caged | 49 | 52% |
| 03. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse | 71 | 75% |
| 04. Bestiality | 51 | 54% |
| 05. Blinding lights | 49 | 52% |
| 06. Bondage | 66 | 69% |
| 07. Brain implants | 11 | 12% |
| 08. Brain stimulation | 37 | 39% |
| 09. Buried alive | 50 | 53% |
| 10. Dislocation of limbs | 25 | 26% |
| 11. Electronic harassment | 36 | 38% |
| 12. Electroshock | 53 | 56% |
| 13. Eugenics experiments | 8 | 8% |
| 14. Experiments with dolphins | 3 | 3% |
| 15. Experiments with non-human primates | 8 | 8% |
| 16. Forced abortion | 33 | 35% |
| 17. Forced cannibalism | 46 | 48% |
| 18. Forced drugging | 71 | 75% |
| 19. Forced impregnation | 35 | 37% |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 44 | 46% |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | 50 | 53% |
| 22. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | 49 | 52% |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 50 | 53% |
| 24. Incest | 72 | 76% |

TABLE 39. Memories (EAS-1) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 95 (Number who answered “Yes” to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, (RA and MC), or EA as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of *N* who reported each memory

%*N* = Proportion of *N* who answered “Yes” for each item

| | <i>N</i> | % “Yes” |
|--|----------|---------|
| 25. Injection of painful eyedrops | 13 | 14% |
| 26. “Marriage” to Satan | 44 | 46% |
| 27. Microwave abuse | 9 | 9% |
| 28. Survivor’s own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | 21 | 22% |
| 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 48 | 51% |
| 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 37 | 39% |
| 31. Pornography (adult) | 35 | 37% |
| 32. Pornography (child) | 50 | 53% |
| 33. Prostitution (adult) | 13 | 14% |
| 34. Prostitution (child) | 38 | 40% |
| 35. Psychic driving | 26 | 27% |
| 36. Radiation exposure | 10 | 11% |
| 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 73 | 77% |
| 38. Sensory deprivation | 53 | 56% |
| 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 80 | 84% |
| 40. Sleep deprivation | 57 | 60% |
| 41. Spinning | 37 | 39% |
| 42. Starvation | 40 | 42% |
| 43. Straight-jacketed | 20 | 21% |
| 44. UFO abduction | 5 | 5% |
| 45. Use of blood in abuse | 63 | 66% |
| 46. Use of feces in abuse | 56 | 59% |
| 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 55 | 58% |
| 48. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 61 | 64% |
| 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | 66 | 69% |

TABLE 39. Memories (EAS-1) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 95 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, (RA and MC), or EA as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each memory

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | N | % "Yes" |
|--------------------|----|---------|
| 50. Other abuse(s) | 72 | 76% |

TABLE 40. Possible Aftereffects (EAS-2) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 95 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, (RA and MC), or EA as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each possible aftereffect

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | N | % "Yes" |
|--|----|---------|
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 51 | 54% |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 38 | 40% |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 75 | 79% |
| 04. Cancer | 4 | 4.00% |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | 69 | 73% |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 72 | 76% |
| 07. Eating disorder | 59 | 62% |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 24 | 25% |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 25 | 26% |
| 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 45 | 47% |
| 11. Infertility | 12 | 13% |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 18 | 19% |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 45 | 47% |
| 14. Migraine headaches | 47 | 49% |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | 3 | 3% |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 47 | 49% |

TABLE 40. Possible Aftereffects (EAS-2) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 95 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, (RA and MC), or EA as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of *N* who reported each possible aftereffect

%*N* = Proportion of *N* who answered "Yes" for each item

| | <i>N</i> | % "Yes" |
|--|----------|---------|
| 17. Painful body memories | 82 | 86% |
| 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | 83 | 87% |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | 17 | 18% |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 53 | 56% |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) | 19 | 20% |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 53 | 56% |
| 23. Sleep problems | 79 | 83% |
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | 32 | 34% |
| 25. Substance abuse | 40 | 42% |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 66 | 69% |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface ² | 63 | 66% |
| 28. Survivor guilt | 65 | 68% |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 29 | 31% |
| 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 48 | 51% |
| 31. Unexplained external scarring | 39 | 41% |
| 32. Unexplained internal scarring | 29 | 31% |
| 33. Unusual fears | 76 | 80% |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | 73 | 77% |

TABLE 41. Personal Experiences (EAS-3) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 95 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, (RA and MC), or EA as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each personal experience

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | N | %Yes |
|--|----|------|
| 01. Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child. | 28 | 29% |
| 02. I have been diagnosed with DID. | 59 | 62% |
| 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. | 62 | 65% |
| 04. Therapists/ counselors/clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories. | 48 | 51% |
| 05. A therapist/counselor/clergy with whom I was in a professional relationship sexually exploited me. | 22 | 23% |
| 06. I am uncertain about the ideas, beliefs, and purpose of at least one group in which I was ritually abused. | 47 | 49% |
| 07. I have heard Greek letters such as Alpha, Beta, Delta, Theta, Omega used in connection with my abuse. | 36 | 38% |
| 08. I was taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to my school classroom. | 26 | 27% |
| 09. I was taken out of school to another location for mind control programming, then returned to my school classroom. | 24 | 25% |
| 10. I have experienced basic mind control programming in the control personality. | 45 | 47% |
| 11. I have experienced sexual mind control programming that was used by a handler for blackmail or personal use. | 34 | 36% |
| 12. I have experienced mind control programming through which I was trained to become an assassin. | 18 | 19% |
| 13. I have experienced mind control programming designed to develop psychic abilities such as "psychic killing." | 22 | 23% |
| 14. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. | 49 | 52% |
| 15. I have been given an assassination assignment by a mind control programmer. | 13 | 14% |
| 16. I was ritually abused in a religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established form of faith such as a Christian sect). | 39 | 41% |
| 17. I was ritually abused in a Fascist group (Neo-Nazi, KKK, White Supremacist or other group that considers itself the superior in race, creed, or origin). | 22 | 23% |
| 18. Alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping me to heal than "talk therapy." | 43 | 45% |
| 19. As a child, I told an authority figure that I was being abused in what I now know was RA/MC. | 26 | 27% |
| 20. I was abused by at least one Catholic priest in connection with specific satanic rituals. | 17 | 18% |
| 21. I was abused by at least one non-Catholic priest in connection with specific satanic rituals (English only) | 31 | 33% |
| 22. At least one of my perpetrators has been convicted of criminal abuse toward me. | 6 | 6% |
| 23. Current access by RA/MC perpetrators involves harm to my physical/mental/spiritual well-being. | 31 | 33% |
| 24. Perpetrators have on at least one occasion made me believe that external entities/spirits/demons had taken over my body. | 53 | 56% |
| 25. I had memories of government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I sought therapy/counseling. | 16 | 17% |
| 26. I have sought help from the authorities regarding current abuse by RA/MC perpetrators. | 19 | 20% |

TABLE 41. Personal Experiences (EAS-3) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 95 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, (RA and MC), or EA as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each personal experience

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | N | %Yes |
|--|----|--------|
| 27. Authorities have investigated claims I have made against my RA/MC perpetrators regarding current abuse. | 7 | 7% |
| 28. I have received helpful treatment in a hospital when treated for the aftereffects of RA/MC. | 22 | 23% |
| 29. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in the United States. | 23 | 24.00% |
| 30. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in Canada. | 7 | 7.00% |
| 31. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in a country other than the U.S. or Canada. | 14 | 15% |
| 32. At least one of my mind control programmers spoke German or with a heavy German accent. | 27 | 28% |
| 33. At least one of my perpetrators went by an alias but I now know who he/she really was. | 25 | 26% |
| 34. I work in a professional role (other than as a therapist/counselor/clergy) with other survivors of RA/MC. | 18 | 0% |
| 35. I have visited places I thought I had never been before and matched the actual place to my drawings and/or memories. | 39 | 41% |
| 36. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of my own abuse. | 43 | 45% |
| 37. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same places where I was abused. | 33 | 35% |
| 38. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I was born. | 12 | 13% |
| 39. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at birth through 2 years. | 19 | 20% |
| 40. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 3 through 6. | 26 | 27% |
| 41. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 7 through 13. | 27 | 28% |
| 42. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 14 through 17. | 20 | 21% |
| 43. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 18 through 30. | 17 | 18% |
| 44. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 31 or older. | 12 | 13% |
| 45. I am currently being accessed/abused by RA/MC perpetrators against my will. | 7 | 7% |
| 46. I was ritually abused in a satanic cult. | 59 | 62% |
| 47. I was ritually abused in a Gnostic-occult group. | 18 | 19% |
| 48. I was ritually abused in child pornography. | 50 | 53% |
| 49. At least one group that abused me is national or international in scope. | 37 | 39% |
| 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. | 66 | 69% |
| 51. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in purple robes. | 28 | 29% |
| 52. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in white robes. | 35 | 37% |
| 53. I remember seeing perpetrators dressed in costumes. | 43 | 45% |
| 54. I remember seeing perpetrators wearing white doctors' coats. | 48 | 51% |
| 55. The surname of at least one of my perpetrators was the same as a color. | 25 | 26% |
| 56. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Black." | 7 | 7% |
| 57. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Green." | 15 | 16% |
| 58. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. White." | 5 | 5% |
| 59. One of my perpetrators went by the name, "Dr. Swartz." ("Dr. Schwarz") | 5 | 5% |

TABLE 41. Personal Experiences (EAS-3) of 95 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with EA Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 95 (Number who answered “Yes” to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, (RA and MC), or EA as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of *N* who reported each personal experience

%*N* = Proportion of *N* who answered “Yes” for each item

| | <i>N</i> | %Yes |
|---|----------|------|
| 60. One of my perpetrators went by the name, “Father Joseph.” | 8 | 8% |
| 61. One of my perpetrators went by the name “Vaterchen.” | 7 | 7% |
| 62. I have watched a person be flayed. | 28 | 29% |
| 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. | 46 | 48% |
| 64. I have been transported out of my local area for purposes of RA/MC. | 43 | 45% |
| 65. I have been transported out of my native country for purposes of RA/MC. | 18 | 19% |
| 66. As a child, I fantasized that I was being tortured by doctors. | 25 | 26% |
| 67. I am able to speak and/or write in an unknown language and/or code. | 17 | 18% |
| 68. I have been hospitalized because of the aftereffects of RA/MC. | 34 | 36% |
| 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. | 63 | 66% |
| 70. My MC originated from my family of origin. | 45 | 47% |
| 71. At least one spiritual leader was involved in my RA/MC abuse. | 51 | 54% |
| 72. One or more of my alters had access codes. | 27 | 28% |
| 73. I have (or have had) at least one robot alter. | 27 | 28% |
| 74. I have (or have had) at least one animal alter. | 30 | 32% |
| 75. I have (or have had) at least one demon alter. | 42 | 44% |
| 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. | 54 | 57% |
| 77. I had memories of ritual abuse before I sought therapy/counseling. | 42 | 44% |
| 78. My programming included time-travel experiments. | 20 | 21% |
| 79. I have been given a seduction assignment by a mind control programmer. | 23 | 24% |
| 80. I have successfully sued my perpetrator(s) in civil court. | 1 | 0% |
| 81. I have a spiritual belief system. | 80 | 84% |
| 82. I participate in an organized religion. | 54 | 57% |
| 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. | 54 | 57% |
| 84. I am a therapist/counselor/clergy for RA/MC survivors. | 95 | 100% |
| 85. I was subjected to RA/MC before I was born. | 25 | 26% |
| 86. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages birth through 2 years. | 56 | 59% |
| 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. | 72 | 76% |
| 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | 70 | 74% |
| 89. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 14 through 17. | 47 | 49% |
| 90. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 18 through 30. | 29 | 31% |
| 91. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 31 or older. | 17 | 18% |
| 92. I was ritually abused in a witchcraft cult. | 23 | 24% |
| 93. I was ritually abused in voodooism. | 8 | 8% |
| 94. A circumcision (as genital mutilation) was performed on me. | 7 | 7% |

TABLE 42. Reported Memories (EAS-1) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 75 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, or (RA and MC) as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each memory

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | <i>n</i> | <i>%N</i> |
|---|----------|-----------|
| 01. Aversive hypnosis | 36 | 48% |
| 02. Being caged | 42 | 56% |
| 03. Being threatened with death if survivor ever talked about the abuse | 60 | 80% |
| 04. Bestiality | 43 | 57% |
| 05. Blinding lights | 41 | 55% |
| 06. Bondage | 55 | 73% |
| 07. Brain implants | 9 | 12% |
| 08. Brain stimulation | 32 | 43% |
| 09. Buried alive | 42 | 56% |
| 10. Dislocation of limbs | 19 | 25% |
| 11. Electronic harassment | 32 | 43% |
| 12. Electroshock | 42 | 56% |
| 13. Eugenics experiments | 7 | 9% |
| 14. Experiments with dolphins | 3 | 4% |
| 15. Experiments with non-human primates | 6 | 8% |
| 16. Forced abortion | 26 | 35% |
| 17. Forced cannibalism | 39 | 52% |
| 18. Forced drugging | 60 | 80% |
| 19. Forced impregnation | 28 | 37% |
| 20. Forced participation in murder by perpetrators | 38 | 51% |
| 21. Forced to abuse other victims | 42 | 56% |
| 22. Forced to murder (or made to think I had murdered) a baby | 43 | 57% |
| 23. Forced to participate in animal mutilations/killings | 43 | 57% |
| 24. Incest | 58 | 77% |
| 25. Injection of painful eyedrops | 10 | 13% |

TABLE 42. Reported Memories (EAS-1) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 75 (Number who answered “Yes” to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, or (RA and MC) as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each memory

%N = Proportion of N who answered “Yes” for each item

| | <i>n</i> | <i>%N</i> |
|--|----------|-----------|
| 26. “Marriage” to Satan | 37 | 49% |
| 27. Microwave abuse | 7 | 9% |
| 28. Survivor’s own child murdered by his/her perpetrator(s) | 16 | 21% |
| 29. Near drowning experience caused by perpetrators | 40 | 53% |
| 30. Non-lethal weapons abuse | 30 | 40% |
| 31. Pornography (adult) | 29 | 39% |
| 32. Pornography (child) | 42 | 56% |
| 33. Prostitution (adult) | 9 | 12% |
| 34. Prostitution (child) | 31 | 41% |
| 35. Psychic driving | 21 | 28% |
| 36. Radiation exposure | 8 | 11% |
| 37. Receiving physical abuse from perpetrators | 60 | 80% |
| 38. Sensory deprivation | 46 | 61% |
| 39. Sexual abuse by multiple perpetrators | 66 | 88% |
| 40. Sleep deprivation | 47 | 63% |
| 41. Spinning | 32 | 43% |
| 42. Starvation | 33 | 44% |
| 43. Straight-jacketed | 16 | 21% |
| 44. UFO abduction | 3 | 4% |
| 45. Use of blood in abuse | 55 | 73% |
| 46. Use of feces in abuse | 46 | 61% |
| 47. Witnessing murder by perpetrators | 47 | 63% |
| 48. Witnessing animal mutilations/killings | 51 | 68% |
| 49. Witnessing physical abuse by perpetrators on other victims | 53 | 71% |
| 50. Other abuse(s) | 58 | 77% |

TABLE 43. Possible Aftereffects (EAS-2) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 75 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, or (RA and MC) as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each possible aftereffect

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | <i>n</i> | <i>%N</i> |
|--|----------|-----------|
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 43 | 57% |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 30 | 40% |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 62 | 83% |
| 04. Cancer | 2 | 3% |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | 58 | 77% |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 59 | 79% |
| 07. Eating disorder | 44 | 59% |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 16 | 21% |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 16 | 21% |
| 10. Hospitalization in a psychiatric unit | 35 | 47% |
| 11. Infertility | 10 | 13% |
| 12. Infliction of sexual pain on others | 14 | 19% |
| 13. Infliction of sexual pain on self | 36 | 48% |
| 14. Migraine headaches | 37 | 49% |
| 15. Multiple sclerosis | 2 | 3% |
| 16. Mysterious ailments for which a diagnosis cannot be made | 38 | 51% |
| 17. Painful body memories | 67 | 89% |
| 18. Posttraumatic stress disorder | 66 | 88% |
| 19. Seizures with no organic basis | 13 | 17% |
| 20. Self-mutilating behaviors | 43 | 57% |
| 21. Sexually-transmitted disease (s) | 14 | 19% |
| 22. Sexual urges triggered by feelings of threat, fear, shame, guilt, etc. | 45 | 60% |
| 23. Sleep problems | 64 | 85% |
| 24. Soft, brittle teeth | 23 | 31% |

TABLE 43. Possible Aftereffects (EAS-2) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3).

N = 75 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, or (RA and MC) as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each possible aftereffect

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | <i>n</i> | <i>%N</i> |
|--|----------|-----------|
| 01. Art productions with abuse/torture themes | 43 | 57% |
| 02. Auto-immune disorders | 30 | 40% |
| 03. Beliefs indoctrinated by perpetrator(s) | 62 | 83% |
| 04. Cancer | 2 | 3% |
| 05. Dealing with programs installed by perpetrator(s) | 58 | 77% |
| 06. Dissociative flashbacks with satanic themes | 59 | 79% |
| 07. Eating disorder | 44 | 59% |
| 08. Fibromyalgia | 16 | 21% |
| 09. Foreign objects in body | 16 | 21% |
| 25. Substance abuse | 32 | 43% |
| 26. Suicidal thoughts around special holidays, birthdays, etc. | 52 | 69% |
| 27. Suicidal thoughts immediately before traumatic memories surface2 | 52 | 69% |
| 28. Survivor guilt | 53 | 71% |
| 29. Thyroid problems | 18 | 24% |
| 30. Unexplained bruises and wounds | 39 | 52% |
| 31. Unexplained external scarring | 31 | 41% |
| 32. Unexplained internal scarring | 23 | 31% |
| 33. Unusual fears | 62 | 83% |
| 34. Other possible aftereffects of Extreme Child Abuse | 62 | 83% |

TABLE 44. Personal Experiences (EAS-3) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3)

N = 75 (Number who answered "Yes" to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, or (RA and MC) as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of N who reported each personal experience

%N = Proportion of N who answered "Yes" for each item

| | <i>n</i> | <i>%N</i> |
|--|----------|-----------|
| 01. Secret government-sponsored mind control experiments were performed on me as a child. | 24 | 32% |
| 02. I have been diagnosed with DID. | 46 | 61% |
| 03. My perpetrator(s) deliberately created/programmed dissociative states of mind in me. | 53 | 73% |
| 04. Therapists/ counselors/clergy should always take a neutral stance regarding the truth of survivors' memories. | 40 | 53% |
| 05. A therapist/counselor/clergy with whom I was in a professional relationship sexually exploited me. | 16 | 21% |
| 06. I am uncertain about the ideas, beliefs, and purpose of at least one group in which I was ritually abused. | 38 | 51% |
| 07. I have heard Greek letters such as Alpha, Beta, Delta, Theta, Omega used in connection with my abuse. | 30 | 40% |
| 08. I was taken out of school to another location to be ritually abused and then returned to my school classroom. | 20 | 27% |
| 09. I was taken out of school to another location for mind control programming, then returned to my school classroom. | 19 | 25% |
| 10. I have experienced basic mind control programming in the control personality. | 37 | 49% |
| 11. I have experienced sexual mind control programming that was used by a handler for blackmail or personal use. | 29 | 39% |
| 12. I have experienced mind control programming through which I was trained to become an assassin. | 15 | 20% |
| 13. I have experienced mind control programming designed to develop psychic abilities such as "psychic killing." | 18 | 24% |
| 14. I have experienced self-destruct programming installed in the event I began to remember the programming. | 42 | 56% |
| 15. I have been given an assassination assignment by a mind control programmer. | 11 | 15% |
| 16. I was ritually abused in a religious sect (a group made up of dissenters from an established form of faith such as a Christian sect). | 33 | 44% |
| 17. I was ritually abused in a Fascist group (Neo-Nazi, KKK, White Supremacist or other group that considers itself the superior in race, creed, or origin). | 16 | 21% |
| 18. Alternative healing methods have been more effective in helping me to heal than "talk therapy." | 32 | 43% |
| 19. As a child, I told an authority figure that I was being abused in what I now know was RA/MC. | 22 | 29% |
| 20. I was abused by at least one Catholic priest in connection with specific satanic rituals. | 15 | 20% |
| 21. I was abused by at least one non-Catholic priest in connection with specific satanic rituals (English only) | 25 | 33% |
| 22. At least one of my perpetrators has been convicted of criminal abuse toward me. | 5 | 7% |
| 23. Current access by RA/MC perpetrators involves harm to my physical/mental/spiritual well-being. | 26 | 35% |
| 24. Perpetrators have on at least one occasion made me believe that external entities/spirits/demons had taken over my body. | 46 | 61% |
| 25. I had memories of government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I sought therapy/counseling. | 12 | 16% |
| 26. I have sought help from the authorities regarding current abuse by RA/MC perpetrators. | 15 | 20% |

TABLE 44. Personal Experiences (EAS-3) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3)

N = 75 (Number who answered “Yes” to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, or (RA and MC) as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of *N* who reported each personal experience

%*N* = Proportion of *N* who answered “Yes” for each item

| | <i>n</i> | <i>%N</i> |
|--|----------|-----------|
| 27. Authorities have investigated claims I have made against my RA/MC perpetrators regarding current abuse. | 3 | 4% |
| 28. I have received helpful treatment in a hospital when treated for the aftereffects of RA/MC. | 17 | 23% |
| 29. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in the United States. | 21 | 28% |
| 30. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in Canada. | 5 | 7% |
| 31. I remember being used in government-sponsored mind control experiments in a country other than the U.S. or Canada. | 12 | 16% |
| 32. At least one of my mind control programmers spoke German or with a heavy German accent. | 23 | 31% |
| 33. At least one of my perpetrators went by an alias but I now know who he/she really was. | 21 | 28% |
| 34. I work in a professional role (other than as a therapist/counselor/clergy) with other survivors of RA/MC. | 14 | 19% |
| 35. I have visited places I thought I had never been before and matched the actual place to my drawings and/or memories. | 31 | 41% |
| 36. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same perpetrators of my own abuse. | 37 | 49% |
| 37. I have heard other survivors, whom I had not previously met, describe the same places where I was abused. | 30 | 40% |
| 38. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation before I was born. | 10 | 13% |
| 39. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at birth through 2 years. | 16 | 21% |
| 40. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 3 through 6. | 23 | 31% |
| 41. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 7 through 13. | 23 | 31% |
| 42. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 14 through 17. | 17 | 13% |
| 43. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 18 through 30. | 15 | 20% |
| 44. I was subjected to government-sponsored mind control experimentation at ages 31 or older. | 10 | 13% |
| 45. I am currently being accessed/abused by RA/MC perpetrators against my will. | 5 | 7% |
| 46. I was ritually abused in a satanic cult. | 51 | 68% |
| 47. I was ritually abused in a Gnostic-occult group. | 15 | 20% |
| 48. I was ritually abused in child pornography. | 42 | 56% |
| 49. At least one group that abused me is national or international in scope. | 33 | 44% |
| 50. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in black robes. | 56 | 75% |
| 51. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in purple robes. | 21 | 28% |
| 52. I remember seeing perpetrators cloaked in white robes. | 31 | 41% |
| 53. I remember seeing perpetrators dressed in costumes. | 36 | 48% |
| 54. I remember seeing perpetrators wearing white doctors' coats. | 40 | 53% |
| 55. The surname of at least one of my perpetrators was the same as a color. | 21 | 28% |
| 56. One of my perpetrators went by the name, “Dr. Black.” | 4 | 5% |
| 57. One of my perpetrators went by the name, “Dr. Green.” | 12 | 16% |
| 58. One of my perpetrators went by the name, “Dr. White.” | 3 | 4% |
| 59. One of my perpetrators went by the name, “Dr. Swartz.” (“Dr. Schwarz”) | 3 | 4% |
| 60. One of my perpetrators went by the name, “Father Joseph.” | 6 | 8% |

TABLE 44. Personal Experiences (EAS-3) of 75 Therapists, Counselors, Clergy with RA/MC Histories Who Work with Survivors of RA/MC (EAS: 84-3)

N = 75 (Number who answered “Yes” to EAS: 84-3 who chose either RA, MC, or (RA and MC) as their primary category of abuse.)

n = number of *N* who reported each personal experience

%*N* = Proportion of *N* who answered “Yes” for each item

| | <i>n</i> | <i>%N</i> |
|---|----------|-----------|
| 61. One of my perpetrators went by the name “Vaterchen.” | 5 | 7% |
| 62. I have watched a person be flayed. | 24 | 32% |
| 63. I have attempted suicide one or more times. | 34 | 45% |
| 64. I have been transported out of my local area for purposes of RA/MC. | 38 | 51% |
| 65. I have been transported out of my native country for purposes of RA/MC. | 16 | 21% |
| 66. As a child, I fantasized that I was being tortured by doctors. | 19 | 25% |
| 67. I am able to speak and/or write in an unknown language and/or code. | 15 | 20% |
| 68. I have been hospitalized because of the aftereffects of RA/MC. | 26 | 35% |
| 69. My RA originated from my family of origin. | 53 | 71% |
| 70. My MC originated from my family of origin. | 37 | 49% |
| 71. At least one spiritual leader was involved in my RA/MC abuse. | 44 | 59% |
| 72. One or more of my alters had access codes. | 22 | 29% |
| 73. I have (or have had) at least one robot alter. | 26 | 35% |
| 74. I have (or have had) at least one animal alter. | 26 | 35% |
| 75. I have (or have had) at least one demon alter. | 34 | 45% |
| 76. I had memories of incest before I sought therapy/counseling. | 41 | 55% |
| 77. I had memories of ritual abuse before I sought therapy/counseling. | 36 | 48% |
| 78. My programming included time-travel experiments. | 17 | 23% |
| 79. I have been given a seduction assignment by a mind control programmer. | 19 | 25% |
| 80. I have successfully sued my perpetrator(s) in civil court. | 0 | 0% |
| 81. I have a spiritual belief system. | 62 | 83% |
| 82. I participate in an organized religion. | 43 | 57% |
| 83. I am currently in psychotherapy/counseling for help with RA/MC issues. | 44 | 59% |
| 84. I am a therapist/counselor/clergy for RA/MC survivors. | 75 | 100% |
| 85. I was subjected to RA/MC before I was born. | 21 | 28% |
| 86. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages birth through 2 years. | 48 | 64% |
| 87. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 3 through 6. | 63 | 84% |
| 88. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 7 through 13. | 59 | 79% |
| 89. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 14 through 17. | 38 | 51% |
| 90. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 18 through 30. | 24 | 32% |
| 91. I was subjected to RA/MC at ages 31 or older. | 14 | 19% |
| 92. I was ritually abused in a witchcraft cult. | 17 | 23% |
| 93. I was ritually abused in voodooism. | 6 | 8% |
| 94. A circumcision (as genital mutilation) was performed on me. | 5 | 7% |